

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

# Usage guidelines

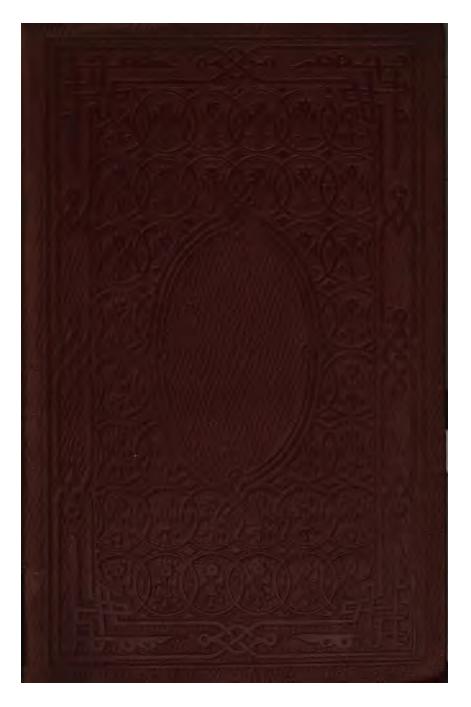
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

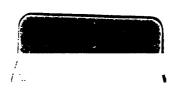
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

# **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





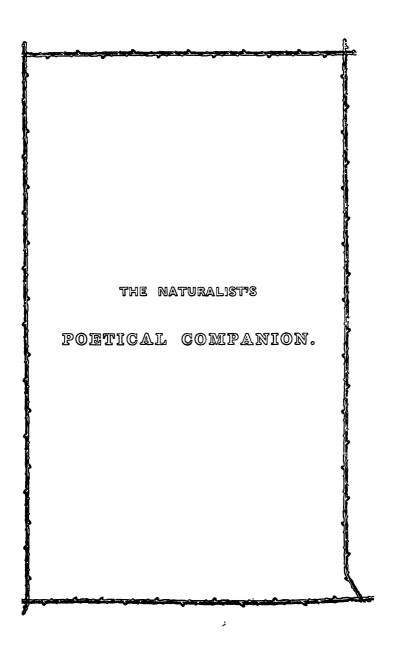




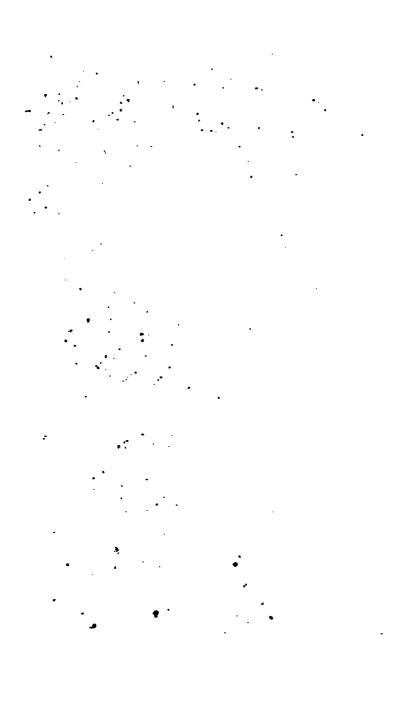


# THE NATURALIST'S POETICAL COMPANION.

		4	
	·		









THE RIVER.

"And now in waves, impelling soft, it roves Through sunny banks, or deep involving groves."

# THE NATURALIST'S

# POETICAL COMPANION

With Aotes.

"O Nature! lovely Nature! thou caust give Delight thyself a thousand ways, and lend To every object charms! With thee, even books' A higher relish gain. The Poet's lay Grows sweeter in the shade of wavy woods, Or lulling lapse of crystal stream beside."—Bidlaks,

SELECTED BY THE

REV. EDWARD WILSON, M.A. F.L.S.

Becond Edition.





LONDON:

ADDEY AND CO. 21 OLD BOND STREET. .

M.DCCC.LII.

280.5.90.

1

•

. .

.

• .

•



THE Study of Natural History is within the reach of every one; and he who is engaged in it is presented at every step in his progress with something capable of awakening pleasing emotions. The whole earth is to him a vast Museum, in which are crowded beautiful and sublime objects, animate and inanimate, in an almost endless variety, all combining to amuse the understanding and gladden the heart.

Nor is the study less useful than delightful. Common and indispensable as are on our tables, the wheaten loaf, the potatoe, and other vegetable substances, they were all once in appearance only weeds among weeds; and it is by a discriminating attention to plants, that they have been brought to occupy so important a place in our domestic economy. From a similar examination of the productions of the earth, the physician has extracted from their secret channels those correcting juices which remove or alleviate the diseases incident to the human body, restoring it to the freshness and vigour of health. But for this study likewise, to take one or two instances from a thousand, the pods of the cotton-tree, and the cocoon of the silk-worm, which contribute so largely to the comfort and elegance of our clothing, would drop useless to the ground, and rot among decayed and decaying foliage.

This search into Nature produces also a highly beneficial influence on the understanding. Mathematics do not more effectually strengthen and discipline the judgment. By a continual analysis, comparison, and generalization of things, the

study of Natural History teaches the art of thinking clearly and accurately, and of reasoning with precision and force, with a much less degree of weariness, than that which usually accompanies the study of simple quantities and mere abstract forms.

An attention to Natural Objects also improves the taste. Nature is the admitted standard of perfection. The student, who is closely examining the proportions of her inimitable forms, is taking the surest way to acquire a correct judgment of what is fit and elegant.

It exercises at the same time a powerful and salutary influence over the affections. There are studies which have a tendency to deaden the feelings and render the heart callous to the best moral impressions; but by fixing the mind on living objects, in which wisdom and goodness are strikingly exhibited, and by raising it through them to the Creator, in whom centre all perfection and happiness, the study of Natural Objects excites a continual train of ideas most friendly to whatever is pure, benevolent, and grateful. And next to the devout exercises of religion, perhaps nothing will more completely remove sadness and disquietude, than the silent eloquence of flowers, and the vocal song of birds. It has been justly observed by the excellent Ornithologist, Alexander Wilson, who studied his favourite subject among the wild as well as civilized provinces of the United States: "An intercourse with these little innocent warblers is favourable to delicacy of feeling and to sentiments of humanity; for I have observed the rudest and most savage softened into benevolence, while contemplating the interesting manners of these inoffensive little creatures." Indeed, it is our firm belief, that there exists not a person, however deprayed and abandoned his life may be, in whose bosom kind and soothing feelings have not been excited in some favourable moment, by the contemplation of Animated Nature.

Useful and pleasing as the study of Nature unquestionably is, it was for a long time greatly neglected. Yet there have

been in all ages minds of the highest order, which have directed all their energies to this most rational pursuit. A Shakspeare and a Scott have not bestowed more pains in delineating every shade of character among men, and in pursuing every river and streamlet of passion, as it boils and meanders in the human breast, than a Linneus and a Smith in observing the qualities of inferior objects, over which man is the appointed lord: nor have Poets of eminence disdained to exercise their genius in describing vegetables and insects.

A Selection of the most pleasing pieces in our own language, the compiler of this little Volume ventures to offer to the public, not being aware that anything of the kind has hitherto been published. Notes, by way of illustration, have been added from the writings of others, and occasionally from his own reflections. In some of the Poems and Notes which were not altogether adapted to his purpose, he has taken the liberty of making a few slight omissions.

The Poems have been chiefly taken from modern publications; yet a few have been introduced from those of a more ancient date. Of these, the leaves and blossoms may not be so fresh and beautiful as their more youthful associates, but the fruit, the moral sentiment, is both sweet and salutary.

Many pieces have been selected from the works of female writers, who have of late meritoriously employed a portion of their leisure in throwing over Natural Objects a poetic ornament. It is from a belief that these productions will be found equal in beauty and interest to any the compiler could present to the reader, and from a desire to exhibit the nicely distinguishing graces of female genius.

He has only to add, that in making this selection, it has been his endeavour to submit to its readers such pieces as would gratify the taste and improve the understanding. Happy should he feel, if it prove the means of enhancing in any degree the pleasures of those, to whom the various beauties of Nature are already familiar, or of leading others more frequently to examine and admire the wonderful works of

viii

### PREFACE.

Creation, and to offer praise to that Almighty Being, who, in wisdom, has gilded the insect's wing, made sweet the linnet's voice, and bid the roses bloom.

"Oh! how canst thou renounce the boundless store
Of charms, which Nature to her votary yields?
The warbling woodland, the resounding shore,
The pomp of groves, and garniture of fields;
All that the genial ray of morning gilds,
And all that echoes to the song of even;
All that the mountain's sheltering bosom shields,
And all the dread magnificence of Heaven,—
Oh! how canst thou renounce, and hope to be forgiven?"

I CANNOT allow a Second Edition of this work to appear before the Public without expressing my grateful thanks for the kind reception it has already received. It has been compiled with a view to implant a deep love of Nature in the bosom of its Readers; and, should it be the means of leading any one to "look from Nature up to Nature's God," an important end will most certainly be obtained.

E. W.

Boston, near Tadcaster, August 27th, 1846.





# CONTENTS.

	;	PAGE
On the Study of Nature	Grahame	1
On the Economy of Human Nature	Benjamin Stillingfleet	2
Weeds	Saturday Magazine	3
Lines written in the Fly-leaf of an Old Edi-		
tion of Isaac Walton's "Complete Angler"		4
The Snowdrop	Rev. J. Richardson	5
On a Flower opening to the Sun	Susanna Wilson	6
The Broom	Mary Howitt	7
The Daisy	Dr. Leyden	8
The Bee's Winter Retreat	Mrs. Charlotte Smith	9
To Blossoms	Herrick	10
The Primrose	Clare	11
The Wood Mouse	Mary Howitt	11
The Rise and Expanse of a River	Lobb	13
The Bee	Prof. Smyth	15
Flowers	Mr. Bishop	16
Angling	J. Davors	19
Birds	C. W. Thompson	20
Nature's Harmony	James Woodhouse	21
On Hope	C. H. Townshend	22
The Swallow's Return	Robert Franklin	22
Morning Twilight	Mary M. Colling	23
Spring		24
Field Flowers	Campbell	26
To a Butterfly	Rogers	27
Hymn	Mrs. Opie	27
The Cowslip		28
The Wren	Rev. F. W. Faber, M.A.	29
Friendship	Robert Blair	31
A Contemplation on Human Knowledge	James Howell	32
Devotional Melody	Blackwood	33
The Valentine Wreath	Montgomery	34
The Village-Boy	Clare	, 3
The Glow-Worm	Mrs. Opie	
	amout opio tetrition	

# CONTENTS.

		GE
The Menai Bridge	F. W. Faber, M.A	37
The Redbreast	John Jones	37
Cedars	Thomas Stanley	40
April	N. P. Willis	40
Native Home	Miss Roberts	41
The Stormy Petrel	Barry Cornwall	43
Spring	Wordsworth	44
To a Waterfowl	W. C. Bryant	46
To a Young Oak	Byron	47
The Corn-Crake	Dr. Leyden	48
The Daisy in India	Montgomery	49
The Palm Tree	Mrs. Hemans	51
The Mountain Rill	T. Doubleday	53
The Nightingale	Hurdis	54
To the Cuckoo	Wordsworth	54
The Rose	Clare	56
Birds forbidden in Lev. xi. 13-19	Bibliotheca Biblica	57
Birds of Passage	Mrs. Hemans	59
To a Bramble	Thomas Wilkinson	60
The Bell-flower	Author of " May you like it"	61
Birds	Thomas Stanley	62
The Sky-Lark	Mrs. J. Conder	63
The Cuckoo.	John Logan	64
The Wall-Flower	Moir	65
The Violet	B. Cornwall	67
The Cuckoo and the Nightingale	Chaucer	68
The Lilies of the Field	Rev. J. S. Broad, M.A.	69
The Oak	Strutt's Sylva Brit	71
Lines	Herbert	71
The Primrose	Blackwood's Magazine .	72
The Butterfly		73
	B. Barton	74
A Woodnote		75
The Fish-Hawk, or Osprey	Alexander Wilson	76
Welsh Valleys	F. W. Faber	•
A Legendary Tale of Chivalry—Forget me not		77
	Bishop Mant	78
On the Antipathies of Plants	Phillips	79
Fidelity	Wordsworth	80
On the Death of Mr. Charles Gough	Sir W. Scott	82
Animals happy, a delightful Sight	Cowper	84
Elegy to the Bee	Wolcot	85
Insects	Henry Brooke	86
	Jones of Nayland	86
The Naturalist's Summer-Evening Walk		87
The Forget-me-not	C. F. Edgar	89
The Moss in the Desert	Alexander Leatham	90
arch Trees	F. W. Faber	91

On the Gladness of Nature.	CONTENTS.		<b>x</b> i
All Nature beautiful		:	PAGE
The Flowers of Scotland	On the Gladness of Nature		92
To the round-leaved Sundew	All Nature beautiful	New Monthly Magazine	92
To the Bee-Ophrys; on gathering the flower near Shirecaks, Notts	The Flowers of Scotland	Hogg	94
Description   Description	To the round-leaved Sundew	The Wild Garland	95
To the Cricket	To the Bee-Ophrys; on gathering the flower		
The Butterfly's first Flight	near Shireoaks, Notts	John Holland	96
The Metamorphosis	To the Cricket	Rev. T. Cole	97
Red and White Roses   Thomas Carew   101	The Butterfly's first Flight	New Monthly Magazine	99
Red and White Roses   Thomas Carew   101	The Metamorphosis Anonymous,	in Haworth's Lepid. Brit.	100
On taking a Fly from a Spider's Web         Time's Telescope         103           Forest Trees         William Browne         104           The Thistle         Campbell         105           Lo, the Lilies of the Field         Bp. Heber         106           The St. John's-Wort         Blackwood's Magazine         106           Lines written after seeing Windsor Castle         T. Warton, Sen.         108           Violets         B. Barton         109           The Melodies of Morning         Beattie         109           Spring Flowers         Clare         110           The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J			101
On taking a Fly from a Spider's Web         Time's Telescope         103           Forest Trees         William Browne         104           The Thistle         Campbell         105           Lo, the Lilies of the Field         Bp. Heber         106           The St. John's-Wort         Blackwood's Magazine         106           Lines written after seeing Windsor Castle         T. Warton, Sen.         108           Violets         B. Barton         109           The Melodies of Morning         Beattie         109           Spring Flowers         Clare         110           The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J	The Hive-Bee		102
Forest Trees	On taking a Fly from a Spider's Web	Time's Telescope	103
The Thistle.   Campbell   105		William Browne	104
Lo, the Lilies of the Field.   Bp. Heber   106   The St. John's-Wort   Blackwood's Magazine   106   Lines written after seeing Windsor Castle   T. Warton, Sen.   108   Violets   B. Barton   109   The Melodies of Morning   Beattie.   109   Spring Flowers   Clare   110   The sudden Effects of Spring   Cowper   111   Swallows   Hayley.   112   The Flower-girl   Mrs. Cobbold   113   The Hare-Bell   Miss C. Symonds   114   Spring   Earl of Surrey   115   To the small Celandine   Wordsworth   116   The Banyan-Tree   Southey   117   Summer Moods   Clare   118   To the Bat   Gentleman's Magazine   119   The Gentianella   J. Montgomery   120   The Sky-Lark   Hogg   120   Summer Evening   121   The Furse-Bush   Horace Smith   122   Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album   Montgomery   124   Various Uses of Trees   125   The Lily of the Valley   Hurdis   126   To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down   127   On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage   Cowper   129   The Mouse's Petition   Mrs. Barbauld   129   Night-blowing Flowers   Bp. Horne   132   The Flowers   Bp. Horne   132   The Flowers   Bp. Horne   132		Campbell	105
The St. John's-Wort	Lo. the Lilies of the Field	•	106
Lines written after seeing Windsor Castle         T. Warton, Sen.         108           Violets         B. Barton         109           The Melodies of Morning         Beattie.         109           Spring Flowers         Clare         110           The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley.         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           The Sky-Lark         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121         12           The Fuzze-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         12         12           of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124		•	106
Violets         B. Barton         109           The Melodies of Morning         Beattie         109           Spring Flowers         Clare         110           The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           The Sky-Lark         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         120         120           The Furze-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         122         124           of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley		. •	
The Melodies of Morning   Beattie.   109		•	
Spring Flowers         Clare         110           The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           Summer Evening         120           The Furse-Bush         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			
The sudden Effects of Spring         Cowper         111           Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           Summer Evening         120           The Fuze-Bush         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121           The Fuze-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         122           of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down         126           To a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         <			-
Swallows         Hayley         112           The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           Summer Evening         120           The Furze-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         12         Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131			
The Flower-girl         Mrs. Cobbold         113           The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           Summer Evening         120           The Furse-Bush         Hogg         121           The Furse-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Bermans         131           The Flowers <t< td=""><td></td><td>· •</td><td></td></t<>		· •	
The Hare-Bell         Miss C. Symonds         114           Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           The Sty- Lark         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121         121           The Furse-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           The Howers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			
Spring         Earl of Surrey         115           To the small Celandine         Wordsworth         116           The Banyan-Tree         Southey         117           Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           The Sky-Lark         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121           The Furze-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         12           of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down         126           mith be plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			
To the small Celandine   Wordsworth   116			
The Banyan-Tree   Southey   117			116
Summer Moods         Clare         118           To the Bat         Gentleman's Magazine         119           The Gentianella         J. Montgomery         120           The Sky-Lark         Hogg         120           Summer Evening         121         12           The Furse-Bush         Horace Smith         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			117
To the Bat   Gentleman's Magazine   119		•	-
The Gentianella			
The Sky-Lark			-
Summer Evening			
The Furze-Bush         Horace Smith.         122           Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf         Montgomery         123           Highland Scenery         Sir W. Scott         124           Various Uses of Trees         125           The Lily of the Valley         Hurdis         126           To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			
Epitaph on a Gnat, found crushed on the leaf of a Lady's Album.       Montgomery       123         Highland Scenery       Sir W. Scott       124         Various Uses of Trees       125         The Lily of the Valley       Hurdis       126         To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough       Burns       127         On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage       Cowper       129         The Mouse's Petition       Mrs. Barbauld       129         Night-blowing Flowers       Mrs. Hemans       131         The Flowers       Bp. Horne       132			
of a Lady's Album.       Montgomery       123         Highland Scenery       Sir W. Scott       124         Various Uses of Trees       125         The Lily of the Valley       Hurdis       126         To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough       Burns       127         On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage       Cowper       139         The Mouse's Petition       Mrs. Barbauld       129         Night-blowing Flowers       Mrs. Hemans       131         The Flowers       Bp. Horne       132			
Highland Scenery   Sir W Scott   124			123
Various Uses of Trees       125         The Lily of the Valley       Hurdis       126         To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough       Burns       127         On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage       Cowper       129         The Mouse's Petition       Mrs. Barbauld       129         Night-blowing Flowers       Mrs. Hemans       131         The Flowers       Bp. Horne       132			
The Lily of the Valley       Hurdis       126         To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough       127         On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage       Cowper       129         The Mouse's Petition       Mrs. Barbauld       129         Night-blowing Flowers       Mrs. Hemans       131         The Flowers       Bp. Horne       132			
To a Mountain Daisy; on turning one down with the plough         Burns         127           On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			
with the plough       Burns       127         On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage       Cowper       139         The Mouse's Petition       Mrs. Barbauld       129         Night-blowing Flowers       Mrs. Hemans       131         The Flowers       Bp. Horne       132			
On a Goldfinch, starved to death in his cage.         Cowper         129           The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans.         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132		Rurns	127
The Mouse's Petition         Mrs. Barbauld         129           Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			-
Night-blowing Flowers         Mrs. Hemans.         131           The Flowers         Bp. Horne         132			-
The Flowers Bp. Horne 132			-

# CONTENTS.

		AGE
The Changing Rose-Hibiscus	New Monthly Magazine	138
To the Yew-Tree	Dr. Leyden	139
The Moss-Rose	Blackwood's Magazine.	140
The Poppy	Adventurer	141
To the Rosemary	H. Kirke White	142
The Elephant	Montgomery	143
The Daisy	Dr. J. M. Good	144
The Language of Flowers	J. G. Percival	145
The Glow-Worm	Montgomery	145
The Beauties in Nature	Atherstone	146
A June Day	Howitt	147
Humanity towards Insects	Gisborne	148
The Nightingale		149
To a Mouse; on turning her up in her nest	<b>g</b> -	
with the plough	Burns	151
Nosegay of Wild Flowers	Mrs. C. Smith	153
The Sea-Eryngo	Dr. W. H. Drummond.	154
To a Bee	Southey	155
	Joshua Sylvester)	
The Spider	Thomson	157
Lambs	Bloomfield	158
The Blue-winged Butterfly of Kashmere	Byron	159
The May-fly	Penny Magazine	160
Symbolic Wild-Flowers	Blackwood's Magazine.	162
The Bog-Pimpernel	Wild Garland	163
	Herrick	165
To the Willow-Tree	Rev. J. Richardson	166
The Blue Pimpernel		
The Heart's-Ease	Village Magazine	167
To a Spider, which inhabited a cell	Anthol. Boreal	168
Nature's Music	Bible Lyrics	169
The Colours of Flowers	Moses Brown	169
On Rain	Saturday Magazine	170
The Squirrel	Cowper	170
Spring Flowers	Thomson	171
To a Robin-Redbreast, which visited the win-		
dows of my prison every day	Montgomery	172
The Ant		173
To a Wren, which for many years built her nest		
behind an ash-tree, which overhung the wri-		
ter's garden	Jennings	174
The Pimpernel	Rev. R. W. Evans	175
Holy Flowers	Anthol. Aust. et Bor	176
The Rose	Hon. C. J. Fox	177
On the Mushroom Tribe	James Woodhouse	178
The Thrush's Nest	Clare	179
To the Thrush	Mrs. C. Smith	180
On the Spring	Gray	181

Contents.	xiii
The Flower and the Willow Mary M. C	PAGE Colling 183
Ulysses and his Dog	
	mmons 186
	187
	ins 188
	ry 190
•	
Ü	ns
· • · •	197
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	200
	's Magazine . 201
	203
	escope 203
	ır 205
	209
To a Swallow	
	wall 215
	. Bowles 216
	h 218
May Clare	219
Rural Sounds	219
•	Wilson 221
The Moss John Holla	ınd 223
Herbs Shenstone	226
To the Nightingale W. Drumm	ond, of Haw-
	len 227
Summer Grahame	
The last Rose of Summer Moore	229
To the Rainbow	
To a Lady-Bird Blackwood	's Magazine . 232
	· 234
	auld 235
To the Flying Fish T. Moore.	236
The Butterfly	237
The Lily Mrs. Tight	238
The Forest Fly Harrington	a 23g
The White and Red Roses; origin of their	
becoming the badges of the Houses of York	
and Lancaster Shakepeare	e, Henry VI. 240
The Horologe of the Fields Mrs. C. Sr	mith 249

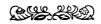
# CONTENTS.

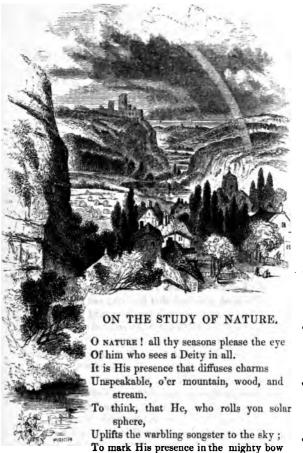
mis Distant		PAGE
The Black-Thorn	W. Howitt	245
To a Glow-Worm	Time's Telescope	246
The Hare	Somerville	247
The Sea	B. Barton	248
Daybreak in the Country	R. Ryan	249
The scentless Violet	C. H. Townsend	250
The Humming-Bird	Mary Howitt	251
To Autumn	J. Keats	253
The Gnat	Rogers	255
The Wren	Clare	255
The Cowslip	Montgomery	256
Morning Song of the Shepherd	Hogg	258
The House-Sparrow	B. Cornwall	259
The Water-Ouzel	N. T. Carrington	261
The Wayfaring Tree	W. Howitt	261
To a leasless Hawthorn	R. Millhouse	262
On a Sprig of Heath	Mrs. Grant	263
The Squirrel Hunt	William Browne	265
To a wild Deer, in the Forest of Dalness,		
Glen-etive, Argyleshire	Prof. Wilson	266
A Field-Flower; on finding one in full bloom	ı	
on Christmas-day, 1803	Montgomery	<b>26</b> 8
The Violet	Bowring	269
The Wonders of the Lane	Elliott	270
The Marigold	George Wither	271
The Limpet	Mayo, on Shells	272
To Daffodils	Herrick	273
On the Leek	Foster's Peren. Calend.	274
The Stream	Hawksworth	275
Approach of Spring	Clare	276
The Fire-Fly	B. Cornwall	277
The Weeping-Willow	Miss Landon	277
To the Crow		278
Amphibious Animals	Montgomery	279
The Pheasant		280
The Firmament	W. Habington	281
The Close of Summer	Mrs. C. Smith	282
The Seasons	Charles Whitehead	283
A Day in Autumn	Southey	284
To a Thrush	Catharine Hood	285
The Legacy of the Roses	Miss Landon	286
The Deadly Nightshade	New Year's Gift	287
The Musicians of the Grove	William Browne	290
To the Turtle-Dove	D. Conway	291
The Tulip	S. H	292
The Heath	Mrs. C. Smith	293
To a Hedge-Hog; seen in a frequented path	Mrs. C. Smith	294
, m m noquonou paun		

	CONTENTS.		χv
		1	AGE
	The Heath-Cock	Miss Baillie	295
	To a Wild Bee	Miss M. A. Browne	296
	The Cypress Wreath	Sir W. Scott	298
	To a Wild Heath-Flower	John Jones	299
	Memory	Moore	300
	Wonders and Murmurs		301
	To the Lily of the Valley	Ruricola	303
	The Nautilus		306
•	The Coral-Grove	J. G. Percival	308
	The Toad	Rev. J. Richardson	309
	Oberon's Feast	Herrick	310
	Evening	Hurdis	312
	The Dog and the Water-Lily	Cowper	313
	The Heath-Bell of Scotland	A. M. Templeton	315
	The Wild Broom	Wild Garland	316
	To a Frog	Mrs. C. Smith	317
	The wounded Eagle	Mrs. Hemans	318
	The Michaelmas Daisy	Literary Gazette	319
	To the Sky-Lark		320
•	To a Robin	Dr. Jenner	322
	To the Insect of the Gossamer	Mrs. C. Smith	323
	The Ant	Dr. Samuel Johnson	323
	Nature	Allan Cunningham	324
	The Worm and the Flower	Montgomery	326
	To an early Primrose	H. Kirke White	327
	The Shepherd	Dyer	328
	Noontide	Dr. Leyden	329
	The Dove	Moore	330
	Summer Winds	G. Darley	331
٠	The Holly Tree	Southey	332
,	Sweet-scented Flowers	Sir J. E. Smith	333
	The Barn-Owl	Butler	334
	Woodland Scenery	Bloomfield	335
	The Green Linnet		336
	Instruction from Animated Nature	Pope	337
	Insects	Mrs. Barbauld	340
	Entomological Pursuits		341
	To an Ancient Oak		342
	The withered Rose		343
	Evening Thoughts		344
	Thoughts on the Sea-shore		346
1	To the Daisy		347
	Little Flora's Song		348
	The Wheatear		349
	The Blue Passion-Flower		321
	The Sky-Lark	Wordsworth	351
	To the Evening Primrose	B. Barton	. 35

# xvi CONTENTS.

	3	AGE
The Night-Blowing Cereus	Christian Guardian	354
The Purple Dead-Nettle	Rev. J. Richardson	355
To a Crocus.	B. Barton	356
To the White Jasmine	B. Barton	357
The Cuckoo	Rev. W. Munsey	358
On Planting a Tulip-Root	Montgomery	359
The Gum-Cistus		360
The Arab to his favourite Steed	Mrs. Norton	361
The Thistle-Down		364
June	Howitt	365
The Cypress		366
The Eglantine		367
The Three Chaplets	Drayton	368
The Dial of Flowers	Mrs. Hemans	372
The Palm Tree		373
The Coral Insect	Lydia H. Sigourney	375
The Swallow	Mrs C. Smith	377
On the Goodness of the Supreme Being—Light		380
An Eastern Conflagration	Dr. Leyden	381
Winter	Southey	382
The Fall of the Leaf	Hogg	383
The Butterfly's Birth-Day		385
The Autumn Crocus		388
The Violet	Rev. H. Stowell	
		389
Autumn Flowers	Miss C. Bowles	390
Thunder-Storm	Balfour	391
The Rainbow	М	392
To the Winds		393
The Silent Expression of Nature		395
To the Nautilus		396
Rural Pleasures		397
Wisdom of God in the Vegetable Creation		399
The Christmas Rose, or Hellebore		400
The Woodruff		401
The Death of the Flowers	W. C. Bryant	402
On Happiness	Christian Guardian	403
A Wish	Rogers	404
The Legend of the Hive		
	Cornwall	405
Pleasure from the Study of Nature		408
The Glory of God in Creation		409
Animals of the East		410
National Floral Emblems	Allan Cunningham	411
Creation	Time's Telescope	411





That spans the clouds, as in the tints minute Of tiniest flower; to hear His awful voice In thunder speak, and whisper in the gale: To know and feel His care for all that lives;—
'Tis this that makes the barren waste appear
A fruitful field, each grove a paradise.
Yes! place me 'mid far-stretching woodless wilds,
Where no sweet song is heard; the heath-bell there
Would soothe my weary sight, and tell of Thee!
There would my gratefully uplifted eye
Survey the heavenly vault, by day,—by night,
When glows the firmament from pole to pole;
There would my overflowing heart exclaim,
"The heavens declare the glory of the Lord,
The firmament shows forth His handy work!"

GRAHAME.

# ON THE ECONOMY OF HUMAN NATURE.

How wondrous is the scene! where all is form'd With number, weight, and measure! all design'd For some great end! where not alone the plant Of stately growth, the herb of glorious hue, Or food-full substance; not the labouring steed, The herd, and flock that feed us: not the mine That yields us stores for elegance and use, The sea that loads our table, and conveys The wanderer, man, from clime to clime, with all Those rolling spheres, that from on high shed down Their kindly influence; not these alone. Which strike ev'n eyes incurious; but each moss, Each shell, each crawling insect, holds a rank Important in the plan of Him who fram'd This scale of beings; holds a rank, which lost, Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap Which nature's self would rue. Almighty Being! Cause and support of all things! can I view These objects of my wonder; can I feel These fine sensations, and not think of Thee?

Thou who dost through th' eternal round of time,
Dost through th' immensity of space exist
Alone, shalt Thou alone excluded be
From this Thy universe! shall feeble man
Think it beneath his proud philosophy
To call for Thy assistance, and pretend
To frame a world, who cannot frame a clod?

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET.

The almost imperceptible gradation in the chain of universal being, from the highest to the lowest link, from man to the worm or vegetable, is a subject of wonder and delight to every thinking mind. The following extract from Soame Jenyns points out, with clearness and elegance, how this mysterious connection exists. "The manner by which the consummate wisdom of the divine Artificer has formed this gradation, so extensive in the whole, and so imperceptible in its parts, is this:—he constantly unites the highest degree of the qualities of each inferior order to the lowest degree of the same qualities, belonging to the order next above it; by which means, like the colours of a skilful painter, they are so blended together, and shaded off into each other, that no line of distinction is anywhere to be seen. Thus, for instance, solidity, extension, and gravity, the qualities of mere matter, being united with the lowest degree of vegetation, compose a stone; from whence this vegetative power ascending through an infinite variety of herbs, flowers, plants, and trees, to its greatest perfection in the sensitive plant, joins there the lowest degree of animal life in the shell-fish, which adheres to the rock; and it is difficult to distinguish which possesses the greater share, as the one shows it only by shrinking from the finger, and the other by opening to receive the water which surrounds it. In the same manner this animal life rises from this low beginning in the shell-fish, through innumerable species of insects, fishes, birds, and beasts, to the confines of reason, where, in the dog, the monkey, and chimpanze, it unites so closely with the lowest degree of that quality in man, that they cannot easily be distinguished from each other. From this lowest degree in the brutal Hottentot, reason, with the assistance of learning and science, advances through the various stages of human understanding, which rise above each other, till in a Bacon or a Newton it attains the summit,"

# WEEDS.

How many plants, we call them Weeds, Against our wishes grow, And scatter wide their various seeds With all the winds that blow.

Man grumbles when he sees them rise, To foul his husbandry; Kind Providence this way supplies His lesser family. Scatter'd and small, they 'scape our eye, But are not wasted there; Safe they in clefts and furrows lie, The little birds find where.

SATURDAY MAGAZINE.

WRITTEN IN THE FLY-LEAF OF AN OLD EDITION OF ISAAC
WALTON'S "COMPLETE ANGLER."

As fondly these discoloured leaves I turn,
Out steal, methinks, sweet breathings of the may,
And flower-embroidered fields, and new-mown hay;
And sound of oaten pipe, and trotting burn,
And lark and milkmaid's song. Among the fern
And blue-bells, once again I seem to lie,
A happy child:—my father angling nigh.
Intent, as 'twere our daily bread to earn,
On his mute pastime. In that quiet nook
Nestling, o'ershadowed by a pollard beech,
And poring, dear old Isaac!—on thy book;
Lessons I learnt the schools can never teach,
Lessons that time can ne'er efface—nor age—
Nor worldly schooling, from the heart's warm page.



### THE SNOWDROP.

DARK winter freezes, and in storm
The wind all-chilling blows;
Yet see! a little slender form
Peeps from the crystal snows.

Fair on a weakly trembling stem, It springs from icy bed, And smiles a vegetable gem, Hanging its modest head.

It nodding hangs, fair ev'n as light,
Just tipp'd with vernal green;
No cloud at noon of purer white,
Nor snows on cliff are seen.

The rose may blush in summer-dew,
The lily near it rise:—
No less delightful to the view
This child of wintry skies.

Say, is it not a drop of snow Inspirited awhile, At virgin Flora's will to show How chastely she can smile?

Or does it bloom to let us see
How lovely Virtue's form?
Sweet flower, O may we learn, like thee
To blossom, in the storm.

REV. J. RICHARDSON.

The Snowdrop, Galanthus nivalis, presents its modest milk-white corolla to our notice early in February. The French give it the name of Perce-neige, because it often plarces the snow.

Mrs. Barbauld thus beautifully alludes to it:-

Already now the Snowdrop dares appear, The first pale blossom of the unripened year; As Flora's breath by some transforming power Had chang'd an icicle into a flower, Its name and hue the scentless plant retains, And winter lingers in its icy veins.

### ON A FLOWER OPENING TO THE SUN.

Swret flower behold the rising sun,— Scarce has his morning race begun, When thou dost ope thine eye; What gentle voice or whisper soft, Tells thee to rear thine head aloft, And greet him in the sky?

What secret power impels thy leaf
To close, and pass thy time in grief,
When he has gone his round?
In vain the beauteous orbs of night,
The moon and stars in vain unite,
To raise thee from the ground.

Astonish'd now, I stand and view—
Hast thou both sense and feeling too?
What wonders I behold!
The flower, I thought, would droop and die,
When darkness veil'd the midnight sky;
Now its fair leaves unfold!

Thus conscious in my opening mind,
When the reviving rays I find
Of my more glorious sun;
My hopes revive, my spirits rise,
My faith salutes the smiling skies,
And thinks her warfare done.

But when the evening shades return,
And I am left the light to mourn,
My spirit droops again:
Nor men, nor angels, all combin'd,
Could here relieve my burden'd mind,
Or ease me of my pain.

SUSANNA WILSON.

# THE BROOM.

On! the broom, the bonny, bonny broom,
On my native hills it grows;
I had rather see the bonny broom,
Than the rarest flower that blows:—
Oh! the yellow broom is blossoming,
In my own dear country;
I never thought so small a thing
As a flower my nerveless heart could wring,
Or draw a tear from me.

It minds one of my native hills,
Clad in the heath and fen;
Of the green strath and the flowery brae,
Of the glade and the rockless glen;
It minds me of dearer things than these,
Of love with life entwined,
Of humble faith on bended knees,
Of home joys gone, and memories,
Like sere leaves left behind!

It minds me of that blessed home,
Of the friends so true to me,
Of my warm-hearted Highland love,
When the broom was the trysting-tree;
I loathe this fair, but foreign strand,
With its fadeless summer bloom;
And I swear, by my own dear native land,
Again on the heathy hills to stand,
Where waves the yellow broom.

MARY HOWITT.

### THE DAISY.

STAR of the mead! sweet daughter of the day. Whose opening flower invites the morning ray; From the moist cheek and bosom's chilly fold, To kiss the tears of eve, the dewdrops cold! Sweet Daisy, flower of love! when birds are pair'd, 'Tis sweet to see thee, with thy bosom bar'd, Smiling in virgin innocence serene, Thy pearly crown above thy vest of green. The lark, with sparkling eye and rustling wing, Rejoins his widow'd mate in early spring, And as he prunes his plumes of russet hue, Swears on thy maiden blossom to be true. Oft have I watch'd thy closing buds at eve, Which for the parting sunbeams seem'd to grieve: And when gay morning gilt the dew-bright plain, Seen them unclasp their folded leaves again; Nor he who sung—"The daisy is so sweet!"— More dearly lov'd thy pearly form to greet, When on his scarf the knight the daisy bound, And dames to tourneys shone with daisies crown'd, And fays forsook the purer fields above To hail the Daisy, flower of faithful love.

Dr. LEYDEN.

The Daisy, Bellis perennis, derives its name from unfolding its simple beauties at the "peep o'day." Spencer speaks of it, as "The little daire that at evening closes." And Chaucer, who calls it, "eie of daie," lost no opportunity of singing its praises. In days of chivalry, this universal favourite was reckoned the emblem of fidelity in love, and was frequently worn at tournaments, both by ladies and knights. Alcestis was supposed to have been metamorphosed into this flower, and was therefore called "the daisy-queen." In France it receives the name of La Marquerite, being dedicated to St. Margaret, a person of exquisite beauty.

# THE BEE'S WINTER RETREAT.

Go, while the summer suns are bright, Take at large thy wandering flight, Go, and load thy tiny feet With every rich and various sweet; Cling around the flowering thorn, Dive in the woodbine's honeyed horn, Seek the wild rose that shades the dell. Explore the foxglove's freckled bell; Or in the heath-flower's fairy cup, Drink the fragrant spirit up. But when the meadows shall be mown, And summer's garlands overblown, Then come, thou little busy bee, And let thy homestead be with me :-There, sheltered by the straw-built hive, In my garden thou shalt live, And that garden shall supply Thy delicious alchemy :-There, for thee, in autumn, blows The Indian pink and latest rose, The mignonette perfumes the air, And stocks, unfading flowers, are there.

Yet fear not when the tempests come, And drive thee to thy waxen home, That I shall then, most treacherously, For thy honey murder thee:—
Oh, no!—throughout the winter drear I'll feed thee, that another year Thou mayst renew thy industry Among the flowers, thou busy bee.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SMITH.

# TO BLOSSOMS.

FAIR pledges of a fruitful tree Why do ye fall so fast?
Your date is not so past,
But you may stay here yet awhile
To blush and gently smile,
And go at last!

What, were ye born to be
An hour or half's delight
And so to bid good-night?
'Tis pity Nature brought ye forth
Merely to show your worth,
And lose you quite!

But you are lovely leaves, where we
May read how soon things
have
Their end, though ne'er so
brave;
And after they have shown their
pride
Like you, a while they glide
Into the grave.

HERRICK, 1648.

# THE PRIMROSE.

Welcome, pale primrose, starting up between

Dead matted leaves of ash and oak, that strew
The every lawn, the wood and spinney through,
'Mid creeping moss and ivy's darker green;
How much thy presence beautifies the ground!
How sweet thy modest unaffected pride
Glows on the sunny bank, and wood's warm side!
And when thy fairy flowers in groups are found,
The schoolboy roams enchantingly along,
Plucking the fairest with a rude delight;
While the meek shepherd stops his simple song,
To gaze a moment on the pleasing sight,
O'erjoy'd to see the flowers that truly bring
The welcome news of sweet returning Spring!

CLARE.

The Primrose, *Primula vulgaris*, is not, as its name would indicate, the earliest herald of spring; it is preceded by the Whitlow-grass, *Draba verna*, and the Snowdrop: but in sweetness this flower of loveliest hue yields to none of our vernal flowers.

A spinney means a natural wood, a hedge-row thicket.

### THE WOOD MOUSE.

D' YE know the little wood mouse, That pretty little thing, That sits among the forest leaves, Or by the forest spring?

Its fur is red, like the red chesnut,
And it is small and slim;
It leads a life most innocent,
Within the forest dim.

'Tis a timid, gentle creature,
And seldom comes in sight;
It has a long and wiry tail,
And eyes both black and bright.

It makes its bed of soft dry moss, In a hole that's deep and strong; And there it sleeps, secure and warm, The dreary winter long.

And though it keeps no calendar,
It knows when flowers are springing;
And it waketh to its summer life,
When the nightingale is singing.

Upon the boughs the squirrel plays,
The wood-mouse plays below;
And plenty of food she finds for herself,
Where the beech and the chesnut grow.

She sits in the hedge-sparrow's nest,
When its summer brood is fled,
And picks the berries from the bough
Of the hawthorn overhead.

And I saw a little wood-mouse once, Like Oberon in his hall, With the green, green moss beneath his feet, Sit under a mushroom tall.

I saw him sit, and his dinner eat,
All under the forest tree—
His dinner of chesnut, ripe and red;
And he ate it heartily.

I wish you could have seen him there:
It did my spirit good,
To see the small thing God had made
Thus eating in the wood!

#### POETICAL COMPANION.

I saw that God regardeth them, Those creatures weak and small: Their table in the wild is spread By Him who cares for all!

MARY HOWITT.

# THE RISE AND EXPANSE OF A RIVER.

Behold the rivulet, from its parent source, Steal through the thicket with unheeded course; Of future greatness yet unconscious stray, Like infant princes, in their infant play; O'er its rough bed in Julling murmurs flow, Or through the breezy sedge meandering slow. And now in waves impelling soft, it roves Through sunny banks, or deep involving groves; From sister streams receives enriching aid, And wonders at the progress it has made. Now tufty isles the doubtful stream divide, The sacred haunts of Cygnus' plumy pride: O'er the clear crystal hangs the woody scene. The weeping willow, or bright evergreen. The trembling branches, all inverted, seem To point to other skies below the stream. The sun reflected gilds the illusive deep, Or shadowy winds the mantling surface sweep. Here thick'ning grass invites the mower's scythe, The busy groups of men and maidens blithe: Here the shorn meadow brightens to the eye. The scattered herds lie ruminating nigh: Each rising charm the bounteous stream bestows, The grass that thickens, and the flower that blows. And while the vale the humid wealth imbibes The fostering wave sustains the finny tribes;

The carp, with golden scales, in wanton play; The trout in crimson-speckled glory gay; The red-finned roach, the silver-coated eel; The pike, whose haunt the twisted roots conceal; The healing tench, the gudgeon, perch, and bream; And all the sportive natives of the stream. The vigorous stream now drives the busy mill, And now disdains the little name of rill: The clustering cots adorn its flowery sides, Where blest content, with rosy health, abides; Or here the villa's simple charms invite, Where rural ease and elegance unite. There, gaudy Art her cumbrous pomp displays, Where gay caprice bedecks the verdant maze; The palace, column, temple, statue, rears, While Nature fashionably drest appears; And now the bridge, by busy mortals trod, High overarches the ambitious flood: Now crowded cities, lofty turrets rise. And smoking columns mingle with the skies; Where the rash nymphs their limbs exulting lave; Where oars innumerous beat the astonished wave, On the proud surface swells the impatient sail, And gladdened coasts the welcome streamers hail. Expanding still the roughening waters glide, In haste to mingle with the briny tide; Till sea-like grown, they now disdain all bound, And, rushing to the deep, resistless pour around.

LOBB

The more we contemplate the works of Nature, and observe the means she employs in her ordinary operations, the more will our admiration be excited. In the hands of Nature nothing is lost:—Vapours raised from the sea, and floating in the upper regions of the air, collect into clouds; these on a reduction of temperature, yield their contents to the thirsty earth: the waters, after fulfilling their appointed office, pass from the mountains by a thousand rills, into the plains; here, by their junction, they form rivers, which taking a circuitous course, empty themselves into the ocean. Hence we see Nature engaged in running a perpetual round, and the waters, after cooling the atmosphere and refreshing the earth, return to that source whence they originally sprung; and thus is beautifully illustrated a passage in Holy Scripture, (isa. lv. 10, 11,) that not a drop of rain shall return unto Him vold, but shall accomplish the purposes for which it was sent.

### THE BEE.

Thou cheerful bee! come freely come,
And travel round my woodbine bower,
Delight me with thy wandering hum,
And rouse me from my musing hour.
Oh! try no more you tedious fields,
Come taste the sweets my garden yields;
The treasure of each blooming mine,
The bud—the blossom—all are thine!

And careless of the noontide heat,

I'll follow, as thy rambling guides,

To watch thee pause and chafe thy feet,

And sweep them o'er thy downy sides;

Then in a flower-bell nestling lie,

And all thy busiest ardour ply;

Then o'er the stem, though fair it grow,

With touch rejecting, glance and go.

O Nature kind! O Labourer wise!
That roam'st along the summer ray,
Glean'st every bliss thy life supplies,
And meet'st prepar'd, thy wintry day;—
Go—envied, go—with crowded gates
The hive thy rich return awaits:
Bear home thy store in triumph gay,
And shame each idler on thy way!
Prof. Smyth.

"A Bee amongst flowers in Spring," says Dr. Paley, "is one of the most cheerful objects that can be looked upon. Its life appears to be all enjoyment: so busy, and so pleased; yet it is only a specimen of insect life, with which, by reason of the animal being half-domesticated, we happen to be better acquainted than we are with that of others."—Nat. Theol., chap. 26.

Herbert thus pleasingly though quaintly alludes to the "busy bee."

Bees work for man: and yet they never bruise Their master's flower, but leave it, having done. As fair as ever, and as fit for use: So both the flower doth stay, and honey run.

### FLOWERS.

Unequal to my theme, with desperate feet
I sought the Muses' bower;
Anxious to see, though all-asham'd to meet
Some bland, inspiring power:
When fleet along the rising gale,
The queen, fair Fancy past,
And through her rainbow-tinged veil
A glance benignant cast:
Then beck'ning to a secret glade,
"Come see," she cried, "the train,
"Who own, beneath this mystic shade,
"My visionary reign!"

Proud to obey the glad command,
I took with silent awe my stand:—
Meanwhile, in many a varying vest
Of rich expression aptly drest,
Ideal myriads seemed to rove
Promiscuous through the cultured grove,
And each, as in-bred impulse led,
From every flower-embroider'd bed,
Some certain plant, whose blossoms rose
Significantly pleasing, chose.

With frank, firm look, and light though steady tread
Came Courage first, and crop'd a dew-charged rose;
For in the tender rose might best be read
His very essence—bloom that gently glows.
Impell'd by gentle breath; prone to dispense
To all, all sweetness; yet alert to show,
If rash invasion ruder deeds commence,
That warm resentment points a thorn below.

Retiring from the public eye,
The maiden meek, Humility,
Was seen to turn with mildest grace
To heaven her thoughts, to earth her face;
And all unconscious what fair fame
Merit like hers might well assume,
Preferred to every juster claim
The lowly Daisy's simple bloom.

Some bauble each moment arranging,
Admiring, exploding, or changing,
The coquette Affectation skimm'd wantonly by,
On her breast a Narcissus she bore,
As if with Narcissus of yore,
For a form like her own she could languish and die.

Heedless of the scorner's joke, Smiling at the ruffian's stroke, Persevering Patience stood; Conquering evil still with good; Binding for her brow the while Artless wreaths of Camomile; Hardy plant, whose vigorous shoot Springs beneath the trampler's foot.

Pure constant Love (whose hallow'd fires, Time still exalts, and truth inspires, In spite of absence, grief, or pain,) Approv'd the faithful Marigold, Whose leaves their saffron blaze unfold, When first the Sun asserts his reign; Hail his glad progress through the day, Close gradual with his parting ray, Nor open, till he shines again.

Superstition came telling her steps, and her beads; Like Jack-in-a-bush hung all over the green, Agnus-castus by wholesale she culled from the meads, And stuck with due care Holy Thistle between; A chaplet of Monkshood she pluck'd for her head, And Rosemary sprigs for the graves of the dead.

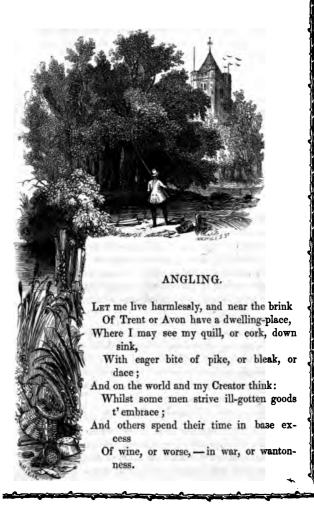
Tiptoe o'er the level plain
Ardent Hope all panting flew,
Prompt her eager eye to strain,
Far beyond the present view:
Quick from hint to hint to stray,
She the Primrose held most dear;
First-born of returning May,
Promise of the future year.

Ill-nature to a corner stole
And taught her blood-shot eyes to roll,
As if she longed to blight
Each flower of happier scent and hue;
For none she chose of all that grew,
Save poisonous Aconite.

Hand in hand, for they never asunder are seen,
All cheerful their features, all easy their mien,
Contentment and Innocence tript it along:
By the soft virgin Snowdrop was Innocence known,
Contentment took Heartsease, and call'd it her own,
Nor envied the great, nor the gay in the throng.

The throng !—just hint to wild conceit like mine !— Why, what a wreath had I begun to twine ! Indulgent as she was, methinks I hear Ev'n Fancy's self now whisper in my ear, "Quit ere 'tis tedious, quit the flowery road, "Nor what was meant a nosegay, make a load."

> Mr. Bishop, Master of the Merchant Tailors School, 1796.



Let them that will, these pastimes still pursue,
And on such pleasing fancies feed their fill;
So I the fields and meadows green may view,
And daily by fresh rivers walk at will,
Among the daisies and the violets blue,
Red hyacinth and yellow daffodil.

J. Davors, 1652.

"When I would beget content," says the enthusiastic Isaac Walton, "and increase confidence in the power and wisdom and providence of Almighty God, I will walk the meadows by some gliding stream, and there contemplate the lilies that take no care, and those very many other living creatures that are not only created, but fed (man knows not how) by the goodness of the God of nature, and therefore trust in him."

### BIRDS.

YE Birds that fly through the fields of air,
What lessons of wisdom and truth ye bear;
Ye would teach our souls from the earth to rise;
Ye would bid us all grovelling scenes despise.
Ye would tell us that all its pursuits are vain,
That pleasure is toil—ambition is pain,—
That its bliss is touched with a poisoning leaven,
Ye would teach us to fix our aim in heaven.

Beautiful Birds of lightsome wing,
Bright creatures that come with the voice of Spring;
We see you array'd in the hues of the morn,
Yet ye dream not of pride, and ye wist not of scorn!
Though rainbow-splendour around you glows,
Ye vaunt not the beauty which nature bestows:
Oh! what a lesson for glory are ye,
How ye preach the grace of humility.

Swift Birds, that skim o'er the stormy deep, Who steadily onward your journey keep, Who neither for rest nor for slumber stay, But press still forward, by night or dayAs in your unwearying course ye fly Beneath the clear and unclouded sky; Oh! may we, without delay, like you, The path of duty and right pursue.

Sweet Birds, that breathe the spirit of song,
And surround Heaven's gate in melodious throng,
Who rise with the earliest beams of day,
Your morning tribute of thanks to pay,
You remind us that we should likewise raise
The voice of devotion and song of praise;
There's something about you that points on high,
Ye beautiful tenants of earth and sky!

C. W. THOMPSON.

### NATURE'S HARMONY.

DID He not form the peasant's visual sphere, To catch each charm that crowns the chequer'd year? Construct his ear to seize the passing sound, From wind, or wave, or wing, or whistle, round; From breathing breeze, or tempest's awful roar; Soft lisping rills, or ocean's thundering shore; Unnumber'd notes that fill the echoing field, Or mingled minstrelsy the woodlands yield; The melting strains and melodies of song That float, impassion'd, from the human tongue? Or fondly feel each sound that sweetly slips Through ear to heart, from favourite lover's lips; And trace the nicer harmony that springs From puny gnats' shrill-sounding treble wings; Light fly's sharp counter; bee's strong tenor tone; Huge hornet's bass, and beetle's drowsy drone; Grasshopper's open shake, quick twittering all the day, Or cricket's broken chirp, that chimes the night away? JAMES WOODHOUSE.

# ON HOPE.

REFLECTED on the lake I love
To see the stars of evening glow,
So tranquil in the Heaven above,
So restless on the wave below.

Thus Heavenly hope is all serene:
But earthly hope how bright soe'er,
Still fluctuates o'er this changing scene,
As false, as fleeting as 'tis fair.

C. H. TOWNSHEND.

### THE SWALLOW'S RETURN.

Welcome, welcome, feathered stranger,
Now the sun bids nature smile;
Safe arrived, and free from danger,
Welcome to our blooming isle!
Still twitter on my lowly roof,
And hail me at the dawn of day,
Each morn the recollected proof
Of time that ever fleets away.

Fond of sunshine, fond of shade,
Fond of skies serene and clear,
Ev'n transient storms thy joy invade
In fairest seasons of the year:
What makes thee seek a milder clime,
What bids thee shun the wintry gale,
How know'st thou thy departing time?
Hail! wondrous bird! hail, Swallow, hail!

Sure something more to thee is given,
Than myriads of the feathered race,
Some gift divine, some spark from heaven,
That guides thy flight from place to place:

Still freely come, still freely go,
And blessings crown thy vigorous wing,
May thy rude flight meet no rude foe,
Delightful messenger of Spring!

ROBERT FRANKLIN.

In Britain there are four species of swallows:—1. The Chimney Swallow, Hirmedo rustica, which may be distinguished by its deep forked tail and by reddish plumage on its forehead and under its chin. It builds in chimneys and not unfrequently on rafters in out-houses. It arrives about the middle of April, and disappears in September.—2. The Window Swallow or Martin, H. urbica, has its tail less forked than the preceding, no red spot on the head or chin, and the under part of the body a bright white. Its nest of clay is generally built under the eaves of a house, and has a small hole on one side for entrance. Shakspeare, with his usual happy mode of expression, calls it the "temple-haunting martlet."—Macbeh i., 6. This favourite arrives early in May and leaves us in October.—3. The Sand Martin, H. riparia, the smallest of our swallows, frequents the deep sandy banks of rivers, in the sides of which it makes its nest. It disappears about Michaelmas.—4. The Swift, H. apus, arrives later and departs sooner than any of the tribe. It builds in steeples and towers, under bridges, and sometimes under the tiles of farm-houses. See an admirable article "on the wanton destruction of Swallows," in Loudon's Magazine of Nat. Hist., vol. 8.

# MORNING TWILIGHT.

Through the vales the breezes sigh;
Twilight opes her bashful eye;
Peeping from the East, she brings
Dewdrops on her dusky wings:
And the lark, with wakening lay,
Upsprings, the harbinger of day.

Now behold! the blushing sky Tells the bridegroom Sun is nigh; Nature tunes her joyful lyre, And the trembling stars retire.

Him the East, in crimson drest, Ushers, nature's welcome guest. And the mountains of the West Seem to lift their azure heads, Jealous of the smiles he sheds. Glory, beaming from on high, Charms devotion's lifted eye; Bliss, to which sluggards ne'er were born. Waits the attendant of the morn.

MARY M. COLLING.

### SPRING.

"They shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water-courses." Isa. xliv

Lessons sweet of spring returning,
Welcome to the thoughtful heart;
May I call ye sense or learning,
Instinct pure, or heav'n-taught art?
Be your title what it may,
Sweet the lengthening April day;
While with you the soul is free,
Ranging wild o'er hill and lea.

Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout;
Touch'd by light, with heavenly warning,
Your transporting chords ring out.
Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook:
Chanting with a solemn voice,
Minds us of our better choice.

Needs no show of mountain hoary,
Winding shore or deepening glen;
Where the landscape in its glory
Teaches truth to wandering men.
Give true hearts but earth and sky,
And some flowers to bloom and die;
Homely scenes and simple views
Lowly thoughts may best infuse.

See the soft green willow springing,
When the waters gently pass;
Every way her free arms flinging
O'er the moist and reedy grass.
Long ere winter blasts are fled,
See her tipp'd with vernal red,
And her kindly flower display'd,
Ere her leaf can cast a shade.

Tho' the rudest hand assail her,
Patiently she droops awhile;
But when showers and breezes hail her,
Wears again her willing smile.
Thus I learn contentment's power,
From the slighted willow bower;
Ready to give thanks and live
On the least Heav'n may give.

If, the quiet brooklet leaving,
Up the stony vale I wind,
Haply half in fancy grieving
For the shades I leave behind.
By the dusty wayside drear,
Nightingales with joyous cheer,
Sing, my sadness to reprove,
Gladlier than in cultur'd grove.

Where the thickest boughs are twining,
Of the greenest, darkest tree;
There they plunge, the light declining,
All may hear, but none may see.
Fearless of the passing hoof,
Hardly will they fleet aloof:
So they live in modest ways,
Trust entire and ceaseless praise.

#### FIELD FLOWERS.

Yr Field Flowers! the gardens eclipse you, 'tis true, Yet, wildlings of Nature, I doat upon you,
For ye waft me to Summers of old,
When the earth teemed around me with fairy delight,
And when daisies and buttercups gladdened my sight,
Like treasures of silver and gold.

I love you for lulling me back into dreams
Of the blue Highland mountains and echoing streams,
And of broken glades breathing their balm,
While the deer was seen glancing in sunshine remote,
And the deep mellow crush of the wood-pigeon's note,
Made music that sweetened the calm.

Not a pastoral song has a pleasanter tune
Than ye speak to my heart, little wildlings of June;
Of old ruinous castles ye tell;
Where I thought it delightful your beauties to find,
When the magic of Nature first breathed on my mind,
And your blossoms were part of her spell.

Ev'n now what affections the violet awakes!

What loved little islands, twice seen in their lakes,
Can the wild water-lily restore!

What landscapes I read in the primrose's looks,
And what pictures of pebbled and minnowy brooks
In the vetches that tangled their shore!

Earth's cultureless buds, to my heart ye were dear,
Ere the fever of passion, or ague of fear
Had scathed my existence's bloom;
Once I welcome you more, in life's passionless stage,
With the visions of youth to revisit my age,
And I wish you to grow to my tomb.

CAMPBELL.

#### TO A BUTTERFLY.

Child of the sun! pursue thy rapturous flight, Mingle with her thou lovest in fields of light; And, where the flowers of Paradise unfold, Quaff fragrant nectar from their cups of gold. There shall thy wings, rich as an evening sky, Expand and shut with silent ecstacy!

—Yet wert thou once a worm; a thing, that crept On the bare earth, then wrought a tomb, and slept! And such is man; soon from his cell of clay To burst a seraph, in the blaze of day!

ROGERS.

It has been beautifully observed, that the *Chrysalis* is the *cradle* of the Butterfly, at the very moment it becomes the *tomb* of the Caterpillar.

### HYMN.

THERE's not a leaf within the bower;
There's not a bird upon the tree;
There's not a dewdrop on the flower;
But bears the impress, Lord! of thee.

Thy hand the varied leaf design'd,
And gave the bird its thrilling tone;
Thy power the dewdrop's tints combin'd,
Till like a diamond's blaze they shone.

Yes: dewdrop, leaves, and buds, and all,
The smallest, like the greatest things;
The sea's vast space, the earth's wide ball,
Alike proclaim thee King of kings.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

But man alone to bounteous Heaven,
Thanksgiving's conscious strains can raise;
To favoured man alone 'tis given
To join the angelic choir in praise!

MRS. OPIE.

### THE COWSLIP.

Cowslip of all beloved, of all admired! Thee let me sing, the homely shepherd's pride; Fit emblem of the maid I love, a form Gladdening the sight of man; a sweet perfume, Sending its balmy fragrance to the soul; Daughter of Spring, and Messenger of May! Which shall I first declare, which most extol, Thy sovereign beauties, or thy sovereign use? With thee the rural dame a draught prepares, A nectar draught, more luscious to my taste Than all thy boasted wine, besotted Bacchus! Maidens with thee their auburn tresses braid; Or, with the daisy and the primrose pale Thy flowers entwining, weave a chaplet fair, To grace that pole round which the village train Lead on their dance to greet the jocund May; Oft on that merry morn, I've joined their throng A glad spectator; oft their uncouth dance Eyed most attentive; when, with tawdry show, Ill-sorted ribbons decked each maiden's cap, And cowslip-garlands every rustic hat.

The Cowalip or Paigle, *Primula veris*, is called by the French peasar *Fleur de coucou*, from its blooming at the time the cuckoo appears. The core is marked within with five orange spots, in which Shakspeare supposed its swodour to reside:

The Cowslips tall her pensioners be In their gold coats spots you see; Those be rubies, fairy favours, In those freekles live their sayours.

Mids. Night. ii. 1.



# THE WREN.

THERE is a bay, all still and lone,
And in the shade one broad grey stone,
Where at the evening hour,
The sun upon the water weaves
Motions of light among the leaves
Of a low-hanging bower;

And one old sycamore that dips
Into the stream its dark green tips,
And drinks all day and night:
And opposite, the mountain high
Doth intercept the deep blue sky,
And shuts it out from sight.

Last year it was my haunted seat,
And every evening did I meet
A grave and solemn Wren:
He sat and never spoke a word
A holy and religious bird
He seemed unto me then.

I thought perchance, that sin and strife
Might in a winged creature's life,
Be somehow strangely blent;
So hermit-like he lived apart,
And might be in his little heart
A woodland penitent!

Deceitful thing! into the brook
Hour after hour, a stedfast look
From off his perch was sent;
And yet, I thought, his eyes too bright,
Too happy for an anchorite
On lonely penance bent.

Ah! yes, for long his nest hath been Behind you alder's leafy screen By Rothay's chiming waters; Two rapid years are run, and now This monk hath peopled every bough With little sons and daughters.

I will not blame thee, Friar Wren,
Because among stout-hearted men
Some truant monks there be;
And, if you could their names collect,
I rather more than half suspect
That I should not be free.

Ere while I dreamed of cloistered cells,
Of gloomy courts and matin bells,
And painted windows rare;
But common life's less real gleams
Shone warm on my monastic dreams,
And melted them in air.

My captive heart is altered now;
And, had I but one little bough
Of thy green alder-tree,
I would not live too long alone,
Or languish there for want of one
To share the nest with me!
From Cherwell Water-Lily and other Poems by
REV. F. W. FABER, M.A.

### FRIENDSHIP.

-Oн! when my friend and I In some thick wood have wandered heedless on, Hid from the vulgar eye, and sat us down Upon the sloping cowslip-covered bank, Where the pure limpid stream has slid along In grateful errors through the underwood, Sweet murmuring; methought the shrill-tongued thrush Mended his song of love; the sooty blackbird Mellowed his pipe, and softened every note: The eglantine smelled sweeter, and the rose Assumed a dye more deep; whilst every flower Vied with its fellow plant in luxury Of dress.—Oh! then, the longest Summer's day Seem'd too, too much in haste: still the full heart Had not imparted half: 'twas happiness Too exquisite to last. Of joys departed, Not to return, how painful the remembrance.

ROBERT BLAIR.

### A CONTEMPLATION

UPON THE SHALLOWNESS OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE.

Ir of the smallest star in sky
We know not the dimensity;'
If those pure sparks that stars compose,
The highest human wit do pose;
How then, poor shallow man, canst thou
The Maker of these glories know?

If we know not the air we draw,
Nor what keeps winds and waves in awe;
If our small skulls cannot contain
The flux and saltness of the main;
If scarce a cause we ken below;
How shall we the Supernal know?

If it be a mysterious thing,
Why steel should to the loadstone cling:
If we know not why jet should draw,
And with such kisses hug a straw;
If none can truly yet reveal,
How sympathetic powders heal;

If we scarce know the earth we tread,
Or half the simples that are bred,
With minerals, and thousand things
Which for man's health and food she brings;
If Nature's so obscure, then how
Can we the God of Nature know?

What the bat's eye is to the sun;
Or of a glow-worm to the moon;
The same is human intellect,
If on our Maker we reflect,
Whose magnitude is so immense,
That it transcends both soul and sense.

#### POETICAL COMPANION.

Poor purblind man! then set thee still; Let wonderment thy temples fill: Keep a due distance: do not pry Too near, lest, like a silly fly,

While she the wanton with the flame doth play. First fries her wings, then fools her life away.

James Howell, 1664.

### DEVOTIONAL MELODY.

How pleasant is the opening year!
The clouds of winter melt away;
The flowers in beauty reappear;
The songster carols from the spray;
Lengthens the more refulgent day;
And bluer grows the arching sky;
All things around us seem to say,
Christian, direct thy thoughts on high.

In darkness, through the dreary length
Of winter, slept both bud and bloom;
But Nature now puts forth her strength,
And starts, renewed, as from the tomb;
Behold an emblem of thy doom,
O man! a star hath shone to save—
And morning yet shall re-illume
The midnight darkness of the grave!

Yet ponder well, how there shall break
The dawn of second life on thee—
Shalt thou to hope, to bliss awake?
Or vainly strive God's wrath to flee?
Then shalt pass forth the dread decree
That makes or weal or woe thine own;
Up and to work! Eternity
Must reap the harvest Time has sown.

\$\triangle Blackwood.\$

\_

### THE VALENTINE WREATH.

Rosy-red the hills appear
With the light of morning,
Beauteous clouds, in ether clear,
All the East adorning;
White through mist the meadows shine;
Wake, my love, my Valentine!

For thy locks of raven-hue,
Flowers with hoar-frost pearly,
Crocus-cups of gold and blue,
Snowdrops drooping early,
With mezereon-sprigs combine:
Rise, my love, my Valentine!

O'er the margin of the flood,
Pluck the daisy peeping;
Through the dry leaves in the wood,
Hunt the sorrel creeping;
With the little celandine,
Crown, my love, my Valentine!

Pansies, on their lowly stems, Scattered o'er the fallows; Hazel-buds with crimson gems, Green and glossy sallows, Tufted moss and ivy-twine, Deck, my love, my Valentine!

Few and simple flow'rets these;
Yet, to me, less glorious
Garden-beds and orchard-trees!
Since this wreath victorious
Binds thee now for ever mine,
O, my love, my Valentine!

Montgomer

### THE VILLAGE-BOY.

n the cottage corner, see how wild lage-boy along the pasture hics, ry smell, and sound, and sight beguil'd, and the prospect meets his wondering eyes; oping, eager for the cowslip peeps, ugh he'd get them all,—now, tired of these, e flaggy brook he eager leaps ne new flower his happy rapture sees,—ring 'mid the bushes on his knees adland banks, for blue-bell flowers he creeps,—while looking up among the trees, es a nest, and down he throws his flowers, e climbs with new-fed cestacies; ppiest object in the Summer hours.

CLARE.

### THE GLOW-WORM.

EM of the lone and silent vale, Treasure of evening's pensive hour! come thy fairy rays to hail, I come a votive strain to pour.

or chilly damps, nor paths untrod, Shall from thy shrine my footsteps fright; hy lamp shall guide me o'er the sod, And cheer the gathering mists of night.

gain the yellow fire impart;—
Lo! planets shed a mimic day;
o! vivid meteors round me dart;
On western clouds red lightnings play!

But I disdain these garish fires, Sporting on evening's sultry wing; Thy humble light my eye admires, Thy soft retiring charms I sing.

Thine is an unobtrusive blaze,
Content in lowly shades to shine;
And much I wish, while thus I gaze,
To make thy modest merit mine.

For, long by youth's wild wishes cast
On the false world's tempestuous sea,
I seek retirement's shore at last,
And find a monitor in thee.

MRS. OPIE.

The Glow-worm, Lampgris Noctiluca, cannot be viewed but with delight and admiration. Upon examination it will be found to resemble a caterpillar, though somewhat depressed; however, it is not the larva of an insect, but the perfect female of a beetle: it is destitute of wings and elytra, appendages with which the male fly is furnished. Its light, which is of a beautiful sulphur colour, (though our poets have described it as emerald, topas, blue, &c.) proceeds from the last three segments of the body. It is phosphorescent, and so strong that it may be seen through several folds of paper, in which it may be wrapped. So brilliant indeed is this little diamond of the night, that by its light the smallest print may be read without much difficulty, and the time also seen by a watch. In the neighbourhood where these curious insects abound, they are collected by children,

And put in flowers that nature weaves With hollow shapes and silken leaves, Such as the Canterbury-bell, Serving for lamp and lantern well.

The Glow-worm also has the wonderful property of absorbing its light, and giving it out at pleasure;—an admirable provision to guard it from nocturnal birds and insects; or

Perhaps indulgent Nature meant By such a lamp bestow'd, To bid the traveller as he went, Be careful where he trod.

Gilbert White observed that this little creature puts out its lamp between eleven and twelve o'clock, and shines no more for the rest of the night. No wonder then that this insect, which chiefly exhibits itself on occasions so interesting, and whose economy is so wonderful, should have afforded exquisite images and illustrations to so many of our poets.

## THE MENAI BRIDGE.

FAIREST of rocky England's channel gates!

With what a blessed calm to the main ocean,
The ebbing-tide with silent under-motion

Upward is drawn along thy weedy straits!

The glossy water, shot with blue and green,
Throws off the sunlight, like the restless throat
Of some vain dove, and ships methinks might float,
Trusting the deep, in places so serene.

Thus wreathed in folds of summer billow, who
Would deem old tales of wreck and tempest true,
Where you vast marvel, like an albatross
Still springing upward, as it seems, in air,
Spreads in light grandeur his huge wings across,
Self-poised in momentary balance there?

F. W. Faber, M.A.

## THE REDBREAST.

Sweet social bird with breast of red, How prone's my heart to favour thee! Thy look oblique, thy prying head, Thy gentle affability:

Thy cheerful song in Winter's cold, And, when no other lay is heard, Thy visits paid to young and old, Where fear appals each other bird.

Thy friendly heart, thy nature mild, Thy meekness and docility, Creep to the love of man and child, And win thine own felicity. The gleanings of the sumptuous board Conveyed by some indulgent fair, Are in a nook of safety stor'd, And not dispens'd till thou art there.

In stately hall and rustic dome,

The gaily robed and homely poor

Will watch the hour when thou shalt come,

And bid thee welcome to the door.

The Herdsman on the upland hill,
The Ploughman in the hamlet near,
Are prone thy little paunch to fill,
And pleas'd thy little psalm to hear.

The Woodman seated on a log
His meal divides atween the three,
And now himself, and now his dog,
And now he casts a crumb to thee.

For thee a feast the School-boy strews
At noontide, when the form's forsook;
A worm to thee the Delver throws,
And Angler when he baits the hook.

At tents where tawny Gipsies dwell,
In woods where Hunters chase the hind,
And at the Hermit's lonely cell,
Dost thou some crumbs of comfort find.

Nor are thy little wants forgot, In Beggar's hut or Crispin's stall; The Miser only feeds thee not, Who suffers ne'er a crumb to fall.

The youth who strays, with dark design, To make each well-stored nest a prey, If dusky hues denote them thine Will draw his pilfering hand away. The Finch a spangled robe may wear,
The Nightingale delightful sing,
The Lark ascend most high in air,
The Swallow fly most swift on wing.

The Peacock's plumes in pride may swell,
The Parrot prate eternally;
But yet no bird man loves so well
As thee with thy simplicity.

JOHN JONES.

The Robin Redbreast, Sylvia Ruberula, on account of its extreme familiarity and its song, which it continues through the Winter, is a universal favourite. It seems to have little instinctive fear of man: it is the labourer and gardener's companion; it attends him at his work; hope around his feet, and almost under his spade, and collects the insecte he turns up with much confidence. It even accompanies him at his meals, and picks up every crumb that falls, with apparent assurance of security. In the Winter, it enters our houses, and becomes as it were one of the family. Addison, in the Spectator, No. 85, attributes much of the respect paid to it, to the old ballad of "The Children in the Wood;" and hence Isaac Walton denominates it, "The Honest Robin, that loves mankind both dead and alive." Collins also introduces it in the Dirge in Cymbeline:—

The redbreast oft, at evening hours, Shall kindly lend his little aid, With hoary moss and gathered flowers, To deck the ground where thou art laid.

Indeed most of our Poets have sung its praises, but none more pleasingly than the faithful old servant. John Jones.



#### CEDARS.

PLEASANT and fertile trees that bear,
What may both sight and taste invite,
And with the riches of the year,
All senses equally delight,
Exalt your humble tops, and join
With the proud cedars in this praise,
To celebrate the Power Divine;
Who from the earth you both did raise.
That in this pious strife both win the field,
Cedars to shrubs, shrubs may to cedars yield.

THOMAS STANLEY, 1647.

### APRIL.

I HAVE found violets. April hath come on, And the cool winds feel softer, and the rain Falls in the beaded drops of Summer time. You may hear birds at morning, and at eve The tame dove lingers till the twilight falls, Cooing upon the eaves, and drawing in His beautiful bright neck, and from the hills A murmur, like the hoarseness of the sea, Tells the release of waters, and the earth Sends up a pleasant smell, and the dry leaves Are lifted by the grass—and so I know That Nature, from her delicate ear, hath heard The dropping of the velvet foot of Spring.

Smell at my Violets!—I found them where The liquid south stole o'er them, on a bank

\_\_\_\_\_

That lean'd to running water. There's to me A daintiness about these early flowers
That touches one like poetry. They blow
With such a simple loveliness among
The common herbs of pasture, and breathe out
Their lives so unobtrusively, like hearts
Whose beatings are too gentle for the world.

I love to go in the capricious days
Of April and hunt Violets; when the rain
Is in the blue cups trembling, and they nod
So gracefully to the kisses of the wind.
It may be deemed unmanly, but the wise
Read Nature like the manuscript of Heaven,
And call the flowers its poetry. Go out!
Ye spirits of habitual unrest,
And read it when the fever of the world
Hath made your hearts impatient, and, if life
Hath yet one spring unpoison'd, it will be
Like a beguiling music to its flow,
And you will no more wonder that I love
To hunt for Violets in the April time.

N. P. WILLIS.

### NATIVE HOME.

Upon the Ganges' regal stream,
The sun's bright splendours rest,
And gorgeously the noon-tide beam
Reposes on its breast:—
But in a small secluded nook,
Beyond the western sea,
There rippling glides a narrow brook,
That's dearer far to me.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

The Lory\* perches on my hand,
Caressing to be fed,
And spreads its plumes at my command,
And stoops its purple head:—
But where the Robin, humble guest,
Comes flying from the tree
Which bears its unpretending nest,
Alas! I'd rather be.

The Fire-fly flashes through the sky,
A meteor rich and bright;
And the wide space around, on high,
Gleams with its emerald light:
Though glory tracks that shooting star,
And bright its splendours shine,
The glow-worm's lamp is dearer far
To this sad heart of mine.

Throughout the summer-year, the flowers
In all the flush of bloom,
Clustering around the forest bowers,
Exhale their rich perfume:—
The daisy, and the primrose pale,
Though scentless they may be,
That gem a far, far distant vale,
Are much more prized by me.

The Lotus opes its chalices,
Upon the tank's broad lake,
Where India's stately palaces
Their ample mirror's make:—
But reckless of each tower and dome,
The splendid and the grand,
I languish for a cottage home
Within my native land.

Benares.

MISS ROBERTS.

\* A species of Paroquet.



# THE STORMY PETREL.

A THOUSAND miles from land are we
Tossing about on the roaring sea;
From billow to bounding billow cast,
Like fleecy snow on the stormy blast:
The sails are scattered abroad, like weeds,
The strong masts shake, like quivering reeds,
The mighty cables, and iron chains,
The hull, which all earthly strength disdains:
They strain and they crack, and hearts like stone
Their natural hard proud strength disown.

Up and down! up and down! From the base of the wave to the billow's crown, And amidst the flashing and feathery foam, The Stormy Petrel finds a home,— A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young, and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!

O'er the deep! o'er the deep!
Where the whale, and the shark, and sword-fish sleep,
Outflying the blast and the driving rain,
The Petrel telleth her tale—in vain:
For the mariner curseth the warning bird
Who bringeth him news of the storm unheard!
Ah! thus does the prophet, of good or ill,
Meet hate from the creatures he serveth still:
Yet he ne'er falters:—So, Petrel, spring
Once more o'er the waves on thy stormy wing!

BARRY CORNWALL.

The Stormy Petrel, or Mother Carey's Chicken, Procellaria Pelagica, is so by navigators in every part of the ocean, skimming over the surface of a her rolling sea. Before a storm, these birds flock under the wake of a ship, a are looked upon by the sailors as foreboding evil. "But," says that fascinat writer and accurate naturalist, Alexander Wilson, "as well might they cut he midnight lighthouse, that star-like, guides them on their watery way, or buoy, that warns them of the sunken rocks below, as this harmless wander whose manner informs them of the approach of the storm, and thereby enabthem to prepare for it."

#### SPRING.

It is the first mild day of March,
Each minute sweeter than before;
The redbreast sings from the tall larch,
That stands beside our door.

There is a blessing in the air,
Which seems a sense of joy to yield
To the bare trees, and mountains bare,
And grass in the green field.

My sister! ('tis a wish of mine,)

Now that our morning meal is done,

Make haste, your morning task resign;

Come forth, and feel the sun.

Edward will come with you; and pray
Put on with speed your woodland dress,
And bring no book; for this one day
We'll give to idleness.

No joyless forms shall regulate
Our living calendar:
We from to-day, my friend, will date
The opening of the year.

Love, now an universal birth,
From heart to heart is stealing;
From earth to man, from man to earth;
—It is an hour of feeling.

One moment now may give us more Than fifty years of reason: Our minds will drink at every pore, The spirit of the season.

Some silent laws our hearts will make, Which they shall long obey: We for the year to come may take Our temper from the day.

And from the blessed power that rolls
About, below, above,
We'll frame the measure of our souls,
They shall be tuned to love.

Then come, my sister! come, I pray,
With speed put on your woodland dress,
And bring no book; for this one day
We'll give to idleness.

Wordsworth.

# TO A WATERFOWL.

WHITHER, 'midst falling dew,
While glow the heavens with the last steps of day,
Far, through their rosy depths, dost thou pursue
Thy solitary way?

Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along.

Seek'st thou the plashy brink
Of weedy lake, or marge of river wide,
Or where the rocking billows rise and sink
On the chafed ocean-side?

There is a Power whose care Teaches thy way along that pathless coast,— The desert and illimitable air,—

Lone wandering, but not lost.

All day thy wings have fann'd,
At that far height, the cold thin atmosphere;
Yet stoop not, weary, to the welcome land,
Though the dark night is near.

And soon that toil shall end;—
Soon shalt thou find a summer home, and rest
And scream among thy fellows; reeds shall bend
Soon o'er thy sheltered nest.

Thou 'rt gone—the abyss of heaven
Hath swallowed up thy form: yet, on my heart,
Deeply hath sunk the lesson thou hast given,
And shall not soon depart.

He, who, from zone to zone,
Guides through the boundless sky thy certain flight,
In the long way that I must tread alone,
Will lead my steps aright.

W. C. BRYANT.

#### TO A YOUNG OAK.

Young Oak, when I planted thee deep in the ground, I hoped that thy days would be longer than mine, That thy dark waving branches would flourish around, And ivy thy trunk with its mantle entwine.

Such, such was my hope when in infancy's years,
On the land of my fathers I rear'd thee with pride;
They are past, and I water thy stem with my tears,—
Thy decay not the weeds that surround thee can hide.

I left thee, my Oak, and since that fatal hour,
A stranger has dwelt in the hall of my sire;
'Till manhood shall crown me, not mine is the power;
But his, whose neglect may have bade thee expire.

Oh! hardy thou wert—even now little care
Might revive thy young head, and thy wounds gently heal;
But thou wert not fated affection to share,—
For, who could suppose that a stranger would feel?

Ah! droop not, my Oak! lest thy head for a while, 'Ere twice round you glory this planet shall run, The hand of thy master will teach thee to smile, When infancy's years of probation are done.

Oh, live then, my Oak, tower aloft from the weeds
That clog thy young growth, and assist thy decay;
For still in thy bosom are life's early seeds,
And still may thy branches their beauty display.

Oh! yet if maturity's years may be thine,
Tho' I shall be low in the cavern of death;
On thy leaves, yet the day-beam of ages may shine,
Uninjur'd by time, or the rude winter's breath.

For centuries still may thy boughs lightly wave, O'er the corse of thy lord in thy canopy laid, While thy branches thus gratefully shelter his grave, The chief who survives may recline in thy shade.

And as he, with his boys, shall revisit this spot,

He will tell them in whispers, more softly to tread,
Oh! surely by these I shall ne'er be forgot,
Remembrance still hallows the dust of the dead.

And here, will they say, when in life's glowing prime, Perhaps he has pour'd forth his young simple lay, And here must he sleep, till the moments of time Are lost in the hours of eternity's day.

BYRON.

### THE CORN-CRAKE.

Again the ruthless weapon sweeps the ground, And the grey Corn-crake trembles at the sound; Her callow brood around her cowering cling,-She braves its edge-she mourns her severed wing ; Oft had she taught them with a mother's love, To note the pouncing merlin from the dove; The slowly floating buzzard's eye to shun, As o'er the meads he hovers in the sun; The weazel's sly imposture to prevent; And mark the marten by his musky scent ;-Ah! fruitless skill, which taught her not to scan The scythe afar, and ruthless arm of man! In vain her mate, as evening-shadows fall, Shall lingering wait for her accustomed call: The shepherd-boys shall oft her loss deplore That mocked her notes beside the cottage door. Dr. LEYDEN.

The Corn-crake, or Land-rail, Rallus Crez, visits our fields in April and leaves us in October. Its well-known cry very much resembles that of a coml when the finger is drawn along the teeth, and which has been used as a decoy.

## THE DAISY IN INDIA.

SUPPOSED TO BE ADDRESSED TO DR. CAREY.

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
My mother-country's white and red,
ln rose or lily, till this hour,
Never to me such beauty spread:
Transplanted from thine island-bed,
A treasure in a grain of earth,
Strange as a spirit from the dead,
Thine embryo sprang to birth.

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
Whose tribes beneath our natal skies
Shut close their leaves while vapours lower;
But when the sun's gay beams arise,
With unabash'd but modest eyes
Follow his motion to the West,
Nor cease to gaze till daylight dies,
Then fold themselves to rest.

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
To this resplendent hemisphere,
Where Flora's giant-offspring tower
In gorgeous liveries all the year:
Thou, only thou, art little here,
Like worth unfriended or unknown,
Yet to my British heart more dear
Than all the torrid zone.

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
Of early scenes beloved by me,
While happy in my father's bower,
Thou shalt the blithe memorial be:

# THE NATURALIST'S

The fairy-sports of infancy,
Youth's golden age, and manhood's prime,
Home, country, kindred, friends,—with thee
I find in this fair clime.

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
I'll rear thee with a trembling hand;
Oh for the April sun and shower,
The sweet May-dews of that fair land,
Where Daisies, thick as starlight, stand
In every walk!—that here might shoot
Thy scions and thy buds expand
A hundred from one root!

Thrice welcome, little English flower!
To me the pledge of hope unseen:
When sorrow would my soul o'erpower
For joys that were, or might have been,
I'll call to mind, how,—fresh and green,
I saw thee waking from the dust,—
Then turn to heaven with brow serene
And place in God my trust.

MONTGOME

These beautiful lines, from the pen of our esteemed poet, Montgome said to owe their origin to the following extract from a letter written Rev. Dr. Carey, the intelligent Baptist minister, at Mysore, to a fri Yorkshire:—"With great labour have I preserved the common field which came up accidentally in some English earth, for six or seven yea my whole stock is now only one plant. I have never been able, eve sheltering them, to preserve an old root through the rains, but I get a fel lings every year. The proportion of small plants in the country is very i derable, the greater number of our vegetable productions being eithe shrubs, immense climbers, or timber trees."—It is pleasing to know ti pious missionaries in foreign climes do not forget thus "to interweave of science from time to time, among their amaranthine wreathee, which: of this world."



But fair the exiled Palm-tree grew 'Mid foliage of no kindred hue; Through the laburnum's drooping gold Rose the light shaft of orient mould. And Europe's violets, faintly sweet, Purpled the moss-beds at its feet. Strange looked it there !—the willow stream'd Where silvery waters near it gleam'd; The lime-bough lured the honey-bee To murmur by the desert's tree, And showers of snowy roses made A lustre in its fan-like shade. There came an eve of festal hours-Rich music filled the garden bowers: Lamps that from flowering branches hung, On sparks of dew soft colours flung, And bright forms glanced—a fairy show— Under the blossoms to and fro. But one, a lone one, 'mid the throng, Seemed reckless all of dance and song: He was a youth of dusky mien, Whereon the Indian sun had been, Of crested brow, and long black hair-A stranger, like the Palm-tree, there. And slowly, sadly, moved his plumes, Glittering athwart the leafy glooms; He passed the pale green olives by, Nor won the chesnut flowers his eye; But when to that sole Palm he came, Then shot a rapture through his frame! To him, to him, its rustling spoke, The silence of his soul it broke! It whispered of its own bright isle, That lit the ocean with a smile; Ay, to his ear that native tone Had something of the sea-wave's moan;

His mother's cabin-home, that lay
Where feathery cocoas fringed the bay;
The dashing of his brethren's oar,
The conch-note heard along the shore;—
All through his wakening bosom swept;
He clasped his country's tree, and wept;
Oh! scorn him not!—the strength, whereby
The patriot girds himself to die,
The unconquerable power which fills
The freeman battling on his hills,
These have one fountain, deep and clear—
The same whence gushed that child-like tear.

MRS. HEMANS.

poem sadly brings to our recollection the beautiful lines in Cowper's sere that writer alludes to Omai, whom Captain Cook brought over to from the Friendly Islands:—Omai wept bitter tears, when he returned ignal condition of life.

The dream is past; and thou hast found again Thy cocoas and bananas, palms and yams, And homestall thatched with leaves, &c. &c.

Task. B. 1.

## THE MOUNTAIN RILL.

Come, track with me, this little vagrant rill,
Wandering its wild course from the mountain's breast,
Now, with a brink fantastic, heather-drest,
And playing with the stooping flowers at will;
Now, moving scarce, with noiseless step and still.
Anon it seems to weary of its rest,
And hurries on, leaping with sparkling zest,
Adown the ledges of the broken hill;
—So, let us live. Is not the life well-spent,
Which loves the lot that kindly Nature weaves
For all, inheriting and adorning earth,
Which throws light pleasure over true content,
Blossoms with fruitage—flowers, as well as leaves—
And sweetens wisdom with a taste of mirth?
T. Doubleday.

#### THE NIGHTINGALE.

- Now I steal along a woody lane, To hear thy song so various, gentle bird, Sweet queen of night, transporting Philom I name thee not to give my feeble line A grace else wanted, for I love thy song And often have I stood to hear it sung, When the clear moon,\* with Cytherean s Emerging from an eastern cloud, has shot A look of pure benevolence and joy Into the heart of night. Yes, I have stoo And marked thy varied note, and frequent Thy brisk and melancholy mood, with sou Sincerely pleas'd. And O, methought, no Can equal thine, sweet bird, of all that sin How easily the chief! Yet have I heard What pleases me still more—the human v In serious sweetness flowing from the hea Of unaffected woman. I could hark Till the round world dissolv'd to the pure Love teaches, gentle modesty inspires.

The good Isaac Walton, a writer of genuine feeling and classi observes of this noted song-bird: 'He that, at midnight, when the sleep securely, should hear, as I have heard, the clear air, the st the natural rising and falling, the doubling and redoubling, of he well be lifted above the earth, and say, Lord! what music hast t for thy saints in heaven, when thou affordest bad men such music c

\* Conscia nocturnos luna moratur equos."

### TO THE CUCKOO.

O, BLITHE new-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice;
O, Cuckoo! shall I call thee bird,
Or but a wandering voice?

While I am lying on the grass,
Thy twofold shout I hear,
That seems to fill the whole air's space,
As loud far off as near.

Though babbling only to the vale, Of sunshine and of flowers, Thou bringest unto me a tale Of visionary hours.

Thrice welcome, darling of the spring!
Ev'n yet thou art to me
No bird: but an invisible thing,
A voice, a mystery.

The same, whom in my schoolboy days, I listened to: that cry Which made me look a thousand ways, In bush, and tree, and sky.

To seek thee did I often rove
Through woods and on the green;
And thou wert still a hope, a love;
Still long'd for, never seen.

And I can listen to thee yet, Can lie upon the plain, And listen till I do beget That golden time again.

Wordsworth.

The Cuckoo, Cuculus Canorus, comes to us about the middle of April and almost invariably leaves us before the first of July. Every one hails with pleasure the arrival of this herald of spring. Its two notes have been observed to be always F. and D in the key of D. This and the cow-bunting, Emberica. Pecoris, of America, are the only known instances of birds laying their eggs in nests belonging to others. The cuckoo generally deposits its solitary egg in the nest of the hedge-sparrow, and what is very remarkable, the young cuckoo, as soon as hatched, turns out the eggs or birds, that may chance to remain there, and takes entire possession of the nest: it then becomes the sole object of the future care of its diminutive foster-parent.

#### THE ROSE.

The rose is red, the rose is white,
The rose it blooms in summer light;
But ah! it clouds the heart's delight,
To muse upon its history;—
It tells full many a woeful tale,
Of hearts made cold, of cheeks made pale,
Of love's sad sigh, the widow's wail,

In days of strife and chivalry; Sweet freedom may the age prevail, That strife no more may be.

The rose is red, the rose is white,
The rose is pleasant to the sight,
Now both its hues in one unite,
To crown the brows of loyalty!

Strife took the white rose for its crest, But concord placed it in her vest, Where deep it blushed upon her breast,

To wed the tree of liberty; And while it blooms as freedom's guest, There let it ever be.

CLARE.

During the unhappy and fatal struggles between the houses of York an Lancaster, the adherents of the former chose as their mark of distinction, the White rose; while those of the latter, assumed the Red. these civil wars, white continued from the year 1450 to 1485, were known all over Europe by the nam of the "Quarrel between the two roses." Upon the marriage of Henry VII., the house of Lancaster, with Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV., of the house York, the two roses were united in one, and then became the royal badge and England. The following epigram, notwithstanding that it savours of affect thon, may not here be inaptly quoted; the lines were sent with a white row from a lover, of the house of York, to his mistress, of the house of Lancaster:—

If this pale rose offend thy sight, Go place it in thy bosom fair, 'T will blush to find itself less white, And turn Lancastrian there.

# BIRDS FORBIDDEN BY THE LEVITICAL LAW.

LEVIT. XI. 13-19.

Or feath'red foules that fanne the bucksom aire,
Not all alike weare made for foode to men,
For, these thou shalt not eat doth God declare,
Twice tenne their nombre, and their flesh unclene;
Fyrst the great Eagle, byrde of feigned Jove,
Which Thebanes worshippe and diviners love.

Next Ossifrage and Ospray (both one kinde,)
Of luxurie and rapine, emblems mete,
That haunte the shores, the choicest preye to finde,
And brast the bones, and scoope the marrow swete:
The Vulture, void of delicace and feare,
Who spareth not the pale dede man to teare;

The tall-built Swann, faire type of pride confest;
The Pelicane, whose sons are nurst with bloode.
Forbidd to man! she stabbeth deep her breast,
Self-murtheresse through fondnesse to her broode;\*
They too that range the thirstie wilds emong,
The Ostryches, unthoughtful of their yonge.

The Raven, ominous (as Gentiles holde,)
What time she croaketh hoarsely à la morte;
The Hawke, aerial hunter, swifte and bolde,
In feates of mischief trayned for disporte:
The vocal Cuckowe, of the faulcon race,
Obscene intruder in her neighbor's place:

<sup>•</sup> The pelican, when she feeds her young, presses with her bill her full pouch against her breast, which is of a reddish hue, and thus disgorges its contents:—this action has probably given rise to the popular fable here alluded to by our ancient poet.

The Owle demure, who loveth not the lighte
(Ill semblance she of wisdome to the Greeke,)
The smallest foul's dradd foe, the coward Kite,
And the stille Herne, arresting fishes meeke;
The glutton Cormorante, of sullen moode,
Regarding no distinction in his foode:

The Storke which dwelleth on the fir-tree toppe,
And trusteth that no power shall hir dismaye,
As kings, on their high stations place thir hope,
Nor wist that there be higher farre than theye;
The gay Gier-Eagle, beautifull to viewe,
Bearyng within a savage herte untrewe:

The Ibis, whome in Egypte Israel found,
Fell byrde! that living serpents can digest;
The crested Lapwynge, wailing shrill arounde,
Solicitous, with no contentment blest;
Last the foul Batt of byrde and beaste fyrst bredde,
Flitting with littel leathren sailes dispredde.

Bibliotheca Biblica, 1725.



### BIRDS OF PASSAGE.

Birds, joyous birds of the wandering wing!
Whence is it ye come with the flowers of spring?
—"We come from the shore of the green old Nile,
From the land where the roses of Sharon smile,
From the palms that wave through the Indian sky,
From the myrrh-trees of glowing Araby.

—"We have swept o'er the cities, in song renown'd,— Silent they lie, with the deserts round! We have cross'd proud rivers, whose tide hath roll'd All dark with the warrior-blood of old; And each worn wing had regained its home, Under the peasant's roof-tree, or monarch's dome."

And what have ye found in the monarch's dome, Since last ye traversed the blue sea's foam?

—"We have found a change, we have found a pall, And a gloom o'ershadowing the banquet's hall, And a mark on the floor, as of life-drops spilt,—

—Nought looks the same, save the nest we built?"

Oh joyous birds, it hath still been so! Through the halls of kings doth the tempest go! But the huts of the hamlet lie still and deep, And the hills o'er their quiet a vigil keep. Say, what have ye found in the peasant's cot, Since last ye parted from that sweet spot?

—"A change we have found there, and many a change!
Faces and footsteps and all things strange!
Gone are the heads of the silvery hair,
And the young that were, have a brow of care,
And the place is hush'd where the children play'd—
—Nought looks the same, save the nest we made!"

Sad is your tale of the beautiful earth, Birds that o'ersweep it in power and mirth! Yet, through the wastes of the trackless air, Ye have a guide, and shall we despair? Ye over desert and deep have pass'd--So shall we reach our bright home at last!

MRS. HEMANS.

### TO A BRAMBLE.

How grateful the Muses !-a shrub or a flower, Or a tree that has risen in some dark shady bower, O'er the head of the poet, still grows in his lays, Wave its branches around, and partakes of his praise: The oak and the laurel have long been a theme, And the willow that weeps, with its head o'er the stream; Through the walks of creation, each bard has his tree, But the Bramble, I trust, is reserved for me.— Thou low-creeping plant, I 'm unable to tell, With what pleasure I see thee crawl over my cell, And thou put'st forth thy tendrils so tender and long, And thou open'st thy roses, the green leaves among; And the grass underneath is so tender and green, That a covering more lovely can hardly be seen; Then, continue each year, thus to give thy sweet shade, Thy favours will still be with kindness repaid; I will watch thy first shoots, I will tend thee with care, As something, kind Bramble! that's lovely and rare, And, thou fruit-bearing shrub, I will call thee my vine, And my grapes they shall be, these dark clusters of thine.

THOS. WILKINSON

### THE BELL-FLOWER.

With drooping bells of clearest blue,
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew,
So lightly trembling.

Where feathery fern and golden broom
Increase the sandrock cavern's gloom,
I 've seen thee tangled,
'Mid tufts of purple heather bloom
By vain Arachne's treacherous loom
With dewdrops spangled,

'Mid ruins crumbling to decay,
Thy flowers their heavenly hues display,
Still freshly springing,
Where pride and pomp have pass'd away
On mossy tomb and turret grey,
Like friendship clinging.

When glow-worm lamps illume the scene,
And silvery daisies dot the green
Thy flowers revealing,
Perchance to soothe the fairy-queen,
With faint sweet tones on night serene,
Thy soft bells pealing.

But most I love thine azure braid,
When softer flowers are all decay'd,
And thou appearest
Stealing beneath the hedge-row shade
Like joys that linger as they fade,
Whose last are dearest.

Thou art the flower of memory;
The pensive soul recalls in thee
The year's past pleasures;
And, led by kindred thought, will flee,
Till, back to careless infancy,
The path she measures.

Beneath autumnal breezes bleak,
So faintly fair, so sadly meek,
I've seen thee bending,
Pale as the pale blue veins that streak
Consumption's thin, transparent cheek,
With death-hues blending.

Thou shalt be sorrow's love and mine;
The violet and the eglantine
With spring are banish'd.
In summer, pinks and roses shine,
But I of thee my wreath will twine.
When these are vanish'd.

AUTHOR OF " May you like it."

The bell-flower, Cumpanula rotundifolia, decorates our ruined walls, dry banks, and sides of pastures, with its loose clusters of light-blue flowers, in the month of July. Its radical leaves are heart-shaped, while those of the stem are lanceolate. It is commonly called the hare-bell of Scotland.

### BIRDS.

You, winged choristers, that dwell
In woods, and there maintain a quire,
Whose music doth all art excel,
Nought can we emulate, but admire.
You, living galleys of the air,
That through the strongest tempests slide;
And, by your wanton flight, who dare
The fury of the winds divide:
Praise Him, and in this harmony and love,
Let your soft quire contend with that above.
Thos. Stanley, 1647.



#### THE SKY-LARK.

With fluttering start, in silence, from her nest
The sky-lark breaks:—then steadier, upwards soars,
And with melodious trill her prelude pours
To earth, in hues of full-flushed summer drest;
Now, poised on moveless wing, she seems to rest;
Careless what bird, beneath the airy height,
May cross her path with horizontal flight,
The measured lay she breathes:—then, like a guest
Singing to other spheres, is lost in light:
Till, fondly lured, she turns her faithful breast
Downward through fields of blue. The warbling strain
Near and more near she swells;—then hushed again,
Falls like a shadow from the sunny dome,
And chants her three wild notes to welcome home.

Mrs. J. Conder.

monotonous, it is cheerful, and imparts galety to the mind of even the most serious. Its joyous matins and heavenward flight have been aptly compared to hymns, and acts of adoration and praise.—After descending half way, it ceases to sing, and drops with the velocity of an arrow to the ground." Of this familiar fact, Gay has made a beautiful application in his popular ballad of "Black-eyed Susan," See Mr. Main's papers on British Song Birds. Mag. of Nat. Hist. vol. 4. They abound in interesting matter, and are written with the feelings of a true lover of nature.

#### THE CUCKOO.

Hall! beauteous stranger of the grove!
The messenger of Spring!
Now Heaven repairs thy rural seat,
And woods thy welcome sing.

What time the daisy decks the green,
Thy certain voice we hear;
Hast thou a star to guide thy path,
Or mark the rolling year?

Delightful visitant! with thee
I hail the time of flowers,
And hear the sound of music sweet,
From birds among the bowers.

The schoolboy wandering through the wood,
To pull the primrose gay,
Starts—the new voice of Spring to hear,
And imitates thy lay.

What time the pea puts on the bloom, Thou fliest thy vocal vale: An annual guest in other lands, Another Spring to hail.

Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green, Thy sky is ever clear; Thou hast no sorrow in thy song, No Winter in thy year!

O could I fly, I'd fly with thee! We'd make, with joyful wing, Our annual visit o'er the globe, Companions of the Spring!

JOHN LOGAL

The eminent statesman, Burke, was so pleased with this beautift that when he was at Edinburgh, he made himself acquainted author.

### THE WALL-FLOWER.

THE Wall-flower—the Wall-flower,
How beautiful it blooms!
It gleams above the tower,
Like sun-light over tombs;
It sheds a halo of repose
Around the wrecks of Time:—
To beauty give the flaunting rose,
The Wall-flower is sublime.

Flower of the solitary place!
Grey Ruin's golden crown!
That lendest melancholy grace
To haunts of old renown;
Thou mantlest o'er the battlement,
By strife or storm decay'd;
And fillest up each envious rent,
Time's canker-tooth hath made.

Thy roots outspread the ramparts o'er,
Where, in war's stormy day,
The Douglases stood forth of yore,
In battle's grim array:
The clangour of the field is fled,
The beacon on the hill
No more through midnight blazes red,—
But thou art blooming still!

Whither hath fled the choral band
That filled the abbey's nave?
You dark sepulchral yew-trees stand
O'er many a level grave;

F

In the belfry's crevices the dove

Her young brood nurseth well,

Whilst thou, lone flower! dost shed above
'A sweet decaying smell.'

In the season of the tulip-cup,
When blossoms clothe the trees,
How sweet to throw the lattice up,
And scent thee on the breeze;
The butterfly is then abroad,
The bee is on the wing,
And on the hawthorn by the road
The linnets sit and sing.

Sweet Wall-flower—sweet Wall-flower!
Thou conjurest up to me
Full many a soft and sunny hour
Of boyhood's thoughtless glee;
When joy from out the daisies grew,
In woodland pastures green,
And summer-skies were far more blue,
Than since they e'er have been.

Now Autumn's pensive voice is heard
Amid the yellow bowers,
And Robin is the regal bird,
And thou, the queen of Flowers!
He sings on the laburnum trees
Amid the twilight dim,
And Araby ne'er gave the breeze
Such scents, as thou to him.

Rich is the pink, the lily gay;
The rose is Summer's guest;
Bland are thy charms when these decay,—
Of flowers—first, last, and best!

#### PORTICAL COMPANION.

There may be gaudier on the bower, And statelier on the tree; But Wall-flower—loved Wall-flower! Thou art the flower for me!

MOIR.

### THE VIOLET.

I LOVE all things the seasons bring,
All buds that start, all birds that sing,
All leaves from white to jet;
All the sweet words that summer sends,
When she recalls her flowery friends,
But chief—the Violet.

I love, how much I love the rose,
On whose soft lips the south-wind blows,
In pretty amorous threat:
The lily paler than the moon,
The odorous wonderous month of June,
Yet more—the Violet.

She comes, the first, the fairest thing,
That Heaven upon the earth doth fling,
Ere winter's star has set:
She dwells behind her leafy screen,
And gives, as angels give, unseen,—
So, love—the Violet.

What modest thoughts the Violet teaches, What gracious boons the Violet preaches, Bright maiden, ne'er forget!
But learn, and love, and so depart,
And sing thou with a wiser heart,
Long live the Violet!

B. CORNWALL.

### THE CUCKOO AND THE NIGHTINGAL

THE god of love, ah, benedicite! How mighty and how gret a lord is he, For he can make of lowe hertes highe, Of highe lowe, and like for to dye, And harde hertes he can maken fre.

And he can make, within a litel stounde, Of sekè folkè, holè, freshe, and sounde, Of holè folkè he can maken seke, And he can binden and unbinden eke That he wol have ybounden or unbounde.

To telle his might my wits may not suffice, For he can make of wise folke ful nice, For he may don al that he wol devise, And lither folke to distroien vice, And proude hertes he can make agrise.

And shortly al that ever he wol he may, Ayenès him dare no wight sayè nay: For he can glade and grevè whom he liketh: And whoso that he wol, he lougheth or siketh, And most his might he sheddeth ever in May.

For every truè gentle hertè fre That with him is, or thinketh for to be Ayenès May shal have now som stering, Other to joie, or elles to som mourning; In no seson so moch as thinketh me.

For whan they mayè here the briddès singe, And se the flourès and the levès springe, That bringeth into hire rememberaunce A maner esè, medled with grevaunce, And lusty thoughtès, fulle of gret longinge. And of that longinge cometh hevinesse, And thereof groweth oft gret sekenesse, Al for lackinge of that that they desire; And thus in May ben hertès sette on fire, So that they brennen forth in gret distresse.

CHAUCER.

# THE LILIES OF THE FIELD.

ST. MATT. vi. 28, 29.

FLOWERS of the field! 'tis yours to preach
Lessons of truth, and humbly teach
The faithless and the proud:
Array'd in garb of lovely hue,
Our Father's care we trace in you;
And still to Him who made you, true,
Ye warn the thoughtless crowd.

Let those of feeble faith, whose breast
With doubts and fears can never rest,
Consider how ye grow:
Ye toil not with perplexing care:
Ye do not spin the coats ye wear,
Nor paint those colours bright and fair,
In which ye sweetly glow.

The hand of Him, who built the skies,
Adorns His flowers with varied dyes,
And clothes each beauteous plant;
Th' Eternal One, whose sovereign power
Can make earth's haughtiest despot cower,
Stoops to regard the humblest flower,
And tend each little want.

REV. J. S. BROAD, M.A.



# THE OAK.

Than a tree, a grander child earth bears not.

What are the boasted palaces of Man,
Imperial city, or triumphal arch,
To forests of immeasurable extent,
Which Time confirms, which centuries waste not?
Oaks gather strength for ages; and when at last
They wane, so beauteous in decrepitude,
So grand in weakness! E'en in their decay
So venerable! 'Twere sacrilege t' escape
The consecrating touch of Time. Time watch'd
The blossom on the parent bough; Time saw
The acorn loosen from the spray; Time pass'd,
While, springing from its swaddling shell, yon oak,
The cloud-crown'd monarch of our woods, by thorns

Environ'd, 'scaped the raven's bill, the tooth Of goat and deer, the schoolboy's knife, and sprang A royal hero from his nurse's arms.

Time gave it seasons, and Time gave it years. Ages bestow'd, and centuries grudged not;

Time knew the sapling when gay Summer's breath Shook to the roots the infant oak, which after Tempests moved not. Time hollow'd in its trunk A tomb for centuries; and buried there The epochs of the rise and fall of states, The fading generations of the world, The memory of man.

STRUTT'S Sylva Brit.

"The Oak, Quercus Robur, in dignity and grandeur, stands pre-eminent, and, like the lion among the beasts, is the undoubted lord of the forest. Beauty, anited with strength, characterises all its parts. Even as a sapling, in its praceful slenderness, it exhibits sufficient firmness and vigour, to indicate the ulture monarch of the wood; a state, indeed, which it is slow to assume, but which it retains per secula longs, and when, at length, it is brought to acknow-edge the influence of time, and becomes 'bald with dry antiquity,' no other >roduction of the forest can be admitted as its rival in majestic and venerable leasy:—

Behold you Oak

How stern he frowns, and with his broad brown arms

Chills the pale plain beneath him.

Mason.

See Mag. Nat. Hist., Vols. 1 and 3, for valuable details respecting the Oak.

The bird that sees a dainty bower
Made in the tree, where she was wont to sit,
Wonders and sings—but not his power,
Who made the arbour: this exceeds her wit.
But man doth know
The spring, whence all things flow.
HERBERT.

#### THE PRIMROSE.

I saw it in my evening walk
A little lonely flower—
Under a hollow bank it grew
Deep in a mossy bower.

An oak's gnarled root, to roof the cave With Gothic fret-work sprung, Where jewelled fern, and arum leaves And ivy garlands hung.

And close beneath came sparkling out,
From an old tree's fallen shell
A little rill, that clipt about
The lady in her cell.

And there, methought, with bashful pride, She seem'd to sit and look On her own maiden loveliness Pale imaged in the brook.

No other flower, no rival grew Beside my pensive maid She dwelt alone, a cloistered nun, In solitude and shade.

No sunbeam on that fairy pool
Darted its dazzling light
Only, methought, some clear cold star
Might tremble there at night.

No ruffling wind could reach her there— No eye, methought, but mine, Or the young lambs that came to drink, Had spied her secret shrine. And there was pleasantness to me In such belief—cold eyes That slight dear Nature's loveliness Profane her mysteries.

Long time I looked, and lingered there,
Absorbed in still delight,
My spirits drank deep quietness
In with that quiet sight.

Blackwood's Magazine.

### THE BUTTERFLY.

SEE to the sun the Butterfly displays
Its glittering wings, and wantons in his rays;
In life exulting, o'er the meadow flies,
Sips from each flower, and breathes the vernal skies.

Its splendid plumes, in graceful order, show The various glories of the painted bow; Where love directs, a libertine it roves, And courts the fair ones through the verdant groves.

How glorious now! how chang'd since yesterday, When on the ground a crawling worm it lay! Where every foot might tread its life away! Who raised it thence? and bid it range the skies? Gave its rich plumage, and its brilliant dyes?

'Twas God.—Its God and thine, O man, and HE In this thy fellow-creature lets thee see
The wondrous change which is ordained for thee:
Thou too shalt leave thy reptile form behind,
And mount the skies, a pure ethereal mind,
There range among the skies, all bright and unconfin'd.

### TO A SPRIG OF MIGNONETTE.

The lingering perfume of thy flower, Its dying fragrance, sadly sweet, Though faint to that of Summer's bower, It still is soothing thus to greet.

The gusty winds, the darkening cloud, The chilly mists, and rain, and dews, And drifted leaves which half enshroud Thy beauties,—all delight my Muse,

And boast a charm that far outvies
The grace of Summer's proudest day,
When varied blooms of richer dyes
Unfolded to the sun's warm ray.

To me thy yet surviving bloom
And lingering sweetness can recall
Hearts which, unchill'd by gathering gloom,
Can meekly live, and love through all.

From such, in seasons dark and drear, Immortal hopes of noblest worth, Feelings and thoughts, to virtue dear, Gush like the dying fragrance forth,

And fling a holier charm around
Than prosperous hours could ever know;
For Rapture's smile less fair is found
Than that which Patience lends to Woe!

B. BART

The Mignonette, Reseda odorata, now naturalized to our climate, is a of the South of France, where it is welcomed by the name of Mignonet darling. This favourite plant, introduced into England in 1742, is not Cowper, in his Task:—

Of orange, myrtle, or the fragrant weed
The Frenchman's darling.

## A WOODNOTE.

Come ye, come ye, to the green, green wood;

Loudly the blackbird is singing,

The squirrel is feasting on blossom and bud,

And the curling fern is springing:

Here ye may sleep

In the moss so deep,

While the noon is so warm and so weary,

And sweetly awake

As the sun through the brake

Bids the fauvette and white-throat sing cheery.

The quicken is tufted with blossom of snow,
And is throwing its perfume around it;
The wryneck replies to the cuckoo's halloo,
For joy that again she has found it;
The jay's red breast
Peeps over her nest,
In the midst of the crab-blossoms blushing;
And the call of the pheasant
Is frequent and pleasant
When all other calls are hushing.

Howitt.



# THE FISH-HAWK, OR OSPREY.

Soon as the Sun, great ruler of the year,
Bends to our northern climes his bright career,
And from the caves of ocean calls from sleep
The finny shoals and myriads of the deep;
When freezing tempests back to Greenland ride,
And day and night the equal hours divide;
True to the season, o'er our sea-beat shore,
The sailing osprey high is seen to soar,
With broad unmoving wing; and circling slow,
Marks each loose straggler in the deep below;
Sweeps down like lightning! plunges with a roa
And bears his struggling victim to the shore.

The long-housed fisherman beholds with joy, The well-known signals of his rough employ, And, as he bears his nets and oars along, Thus hails the welcome season with a song:—

#### THE FISHERMAN'S HVMN.

The osprey sails above the sound,

The geese are gone, the gulls are flying;

The herring shoals swarm thick around,

The nets are launch'd, the boats are plying;

Yo ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,

Raise high the song, and cheerly wish her,

Still as the bending net we sweep,

"God bless the Fish-hawk and the Fisher!

She brings us fish,—she brings us Spring, Good times, fair weather, warmth, and plenty, Fine store of shad, trout, herring, ling, Sheepshead, and drum, and old wives' dainty. Yo ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerly wish her,
Still as the bending net we sweep,
"God bless the Fish-hawk and the Fisher!"

She rears her young on yonder tree,
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em;
Like us, for fish, she sails to sea,
And plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo ho, my hearts! let 's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerly wish her,
While the slow-bending net we sweep,
"God bless the Fish-hawk and the Fisher!"

ALEXANDER WILSON.

The Fish-hawk, Falco Halicetus, arrives in the northern parts of the United States about the vernal equinox, and is welcomed by the fishermen as the happy signal of the approach of the vast shoals of fish which frequent those coasts at that season. For an animated description of its constant warfare with the Bald Eagle, Falco leucocephalus, see Wilson's American Ornithology.

### WELSH VALLEYS.

By mountain-pass and long stone-sprinkled alley,
Through sweet vicissitudes of barrenness,
Our path-way lies,—with scarce a tree to bless
The worn wayfarer, to the noonday valley.
My mounds have many turns like these, and each
Seems to drop drown to lowlands broad and winning;
But the hills hold them upward: will they reach
Ere night the promise of their green beginning?
Thus my young life its own poor image takes
From bleak Caernarvon's small, unwooded lakes.
A man with many homes hath none to spare;
Though he beget in calm, rock-shaded places,
Welcomes, farewells, joys, griefs, and soothing faces,
There is no echo to them in the air.

F. W. FABER.

## A LEGENDARY TALE OF CHIVALRY:

#### FORGET ME NOT.

TOGETHER they sate by a river's side,
A knight and a lady gay;
And they watch'd the deep and eddying tide,
Round a flowery islet stray.

And, oh! for that flow'r of brilliant hue, Said then the lady fair; "To hang my neck with the blossoms blue, And braid my nut-brown hair."

The knight has plunged in the whirling wave,
All for the lady's smile:
And he swims the stream with courage brave,
And he gains you flow'ry isle.

And his fingers have cropt the blossoms blue,
And the prize they backward bear;
To deck his love with the brilliant hue,
And braid her nut-brown hair.

But the way is long, and the current strong, And, alas—for that gallant knight! For the waves prevail, and his stout arms fail, Though cheer'd by his lady's sight.

Then the blossoms blue to the bank he threw, Ere he sank in the eddying tide; And "Lady, I'm gone, thine own knight true, Forget me not," he cried.

The farewell pledge the lady caught,
And hence, as legends say,
The flow'r is a sign to awaken thought,
Of friends who are far away.

For the lady fair of her knight so true, Still remember'd the hapless lot; And she cherish'd the flow'r of brilliant hue, And she braided her hair with the blossoms blue, And she called it "Forget me not!"

BISHOP MANT.

## ON THE ANTIPATHIES OF PLANTS.

THE prudent will observe what passions reign In various plants, for not to man alone, But all the wide creation nature gave Love and aversion. Everlasting hate The vine to ivy bears, which yet abhors The colewort's rankness, but with amorous twine Clasps the tall elm. The Pæstan rose unfolds Her bud more lovely near the fetid leek, Crest of proud Britons, and enhances thence The price of her celestial seent. The gourd And thirsty cucumber, when they perceive The approaching olive, with resentment fly Her fatty fibres, and with tendril creep Diverse, detesting contact; whilst the fig Contemns not rue nor sage's humble leaf Close neighbouring. The Herefordian plant Caresses freely the contiguous peach. Hazel, and weight-resisting palm, and likes To approach the quince and the elder's pithy stem Uneasy seated by funereal yew. Or walnut, whose malignant touch impairs All generous fruits, or near the bitter dews Of cherries: therefore weigh the habits well Of plants, how they associate best, nor let Ill neighbourhood corrupt thy hopeful plants.

PHILLIPS.



## FIDELITY.

A BARKING sound the shepherd hears,
A cry as of a dog or fox;
He halts, and searches with his eyes
Among the scattered rocks:
And now at distance can discern
A stirring in a brake of fern;
And instantly a dog is seen,
Glancing through that covert green.

The dog is not of mountain breed;
Its motions too are wild and shy;
With something, as the shepherd thinks,
Unusual in its cry.
Nor is there any one in sight
All round, in hollow, or on height;

Nor shout, nor whistle, strikes the ear; What is the creature doing here?

It was a cove, a huge recess,
That keeps till June December's snow;
A lofty precipice in front,
A silent tarn below!
Far in the bosom of Helvellyn,
Remote from public road or dwelling,
Pathway, or cultivated land,
From trace of human foot or hand.

There, sometimes doth the leaping fish
Send through the tarn a lonely cheer;
The crag repeats the raven's croak,
In symphony austere;

Thither the rainbow comes,—the cloud,—And mists that spread the flying shroud; And sunbeams, and the sounding blast That, if it could, would hurry past; But that enormous barrier binds it fast.

Not free from boding thoughts awhile The shepherd stood: then makes his way Towards the dog, o'er rocks and stones,

As quickly as he may;
Nor far had gone before he found
A human skeleton on the ground;
The appall'd discoverer, with a sigh
Looks round to learn the history.

From those abrupt and perilous rocks
The man had fall'n, that place of fear!
At length upon the shepherd's mind
It breaks, and all is clear:
He instantly recall'd the name,
And who he was, and whence he came;
Remember'd too the very day,
On which the traveller pass'd this way.

But hear a wonder, for whose sake
This lamentable tale I tell!
A lasting monument of words
This wonder merits well.
The Dog, which still was hovering nigh,
Repeating the same timid cry,
This Dog had been, through three months' space,
A dweller in that savage place.

Yes, proof was plain, that since that day,
When this ill-fated traveller died,
The Dog had watch'd about the spot,
Or by his master's side:
How nourish'd here through such long time,
He knows, who gave that love sublime;
And gave that strength of feeling, great
Above all human estimate.

WORDSWORTH.

Mr. Charles Gough, the unfortunate subject of this poem, was a resident of Manchester, who made frequent visits to the Lakes. Confiding in his knowledge of the country, he ventured to cross one of the passes of Helwellyn, late in a summer afternoon, attended only by his faithful dog. Darkness, it is supposed, came on before his expectation—he wandered from the track, and fell into one of those deep recesses where human foot rarely treads The dog was found by the side of his master after a search of many weeks. This fatal accident happened in 1811. The great northern Bard has likewise paid a pleasing tribute to the memory of this pilgrim of Nature, in the following pathetic stanzas.

## ON THE DEATH OF MR. CHARLES GOUGH.

I CLIMBED the dark brow of the mighty Helvellyn,
Lakes and mountains beneath me gleamed misty and wide,
All was still, save by fits, when the eagle was yelling,
And starting around me, the echoes replied.
On the right, Striden-edge round the Red-tarn was bending,
And Catchedecam its left verge was defending,
One huge nameless rock in the front was impending,
When I marked the sad spot where the wanderer died.

een was that spot, 'mid the brown mountain heather, ee the pilgrim of nature lay stretch'd in decay, corpse of an outcast, abandon'd to weather, he mountain-winds wasted the tenantless clay; quite deserted, though lonely extended, hful in death, his mute favourite attended, ch-lov'd remains of his master defended, hased the hill-fox and the raven away.

ng didst thou think that his silence was slumber?

the wind wav'd his garment, how oft didst thou start?

any long days and long weeks didst thou number?

e faded before thee, the friend of thy heart?

! was it meet, that,—no requiem read o'er him,
her to weep, and no friend to deplore him,
u, little guardian, alone stretch'd before him,—
nour'd, the pilgrim from life should depart?

prince to the fate of the peasant has yielded, apestry waves dark round the dim-lighted hall; cutcheons of silver the coffin is shielded, pages stand mute by the canopied pall; the courts at deep midnight, the torches are gleaming, roudly-arched chapel, the banners are beaming, wn the long aisle sacred music is streaming, nting a chief of the people should fall.

eter for thee, gentle lover of Nature, y down thy head like the meek mountain lamb, wildered, he drops from some cliff, huge in stature, lraws his last sob by the side of his dam: re stately thy couch by this desert lake lying, equies sung by the grey plover flying, t one faithful friend to witness thy dying, arms of Helvellyn and Catchedecam.

SIR W. SCOTT.

## ANIMALS HAPPY, A DELIGHTFUL SIGHT.

HERE unmolested, through whatever sign The sun proceeds, I wander. Neither mist Nor freezing sky nor sultry, checking me, Nor stranger, intermeddling with my joy. Ev'n in the spring and playtime of the year, That calls th' unwonted villager abroad With all her little ones, a sportive train, To gather kingcups in the yellow mead, And prink their hair with daisies, or to pick A cheap but wholesome salad from the brook, These shades are all my own. The timorous hare, Grown so familiar with her frequent guest, Scarce shuns me; and the stock-dove unalarm'd Sits cooing in the pine-tree, nor suspends His long-love ditty for my near approach. Drawn from his refuge in some lonely elm, That age or injury has hollowed deep, Where on his bed of wool and matted leaves, He has outslept the winter, ventures forth To frisk a while, and bask in the warm sun, The squirrel, flippant, pert, and full of play; He sees me, and at once, swift as a bird, Ascends the neighbouring beech; where whisks his brus And perks his ears, and stamps and cries aloud With all the prettiness of feign'd alarm, And anger insignificantly fierce. The heart is hard in nature, and unfit For human fellowship, as being void Of sympathy and therefore dead alike To love and friendship both, that is not pleas'd With sight of animals enjoying life, Nor feels their happiness augment his own. The bounding fawn that darts across the glade

me pursues, through mere delight of heart, its buoyant with excess of glee; e as wanton, and almost as fleet, ms the spacious meadow at full speed, ps and snorts, and throwing high his heels, the voluntary race again; kine, that gambol at high noon, I herd receiving first from one, is the dance, a summons to be gay, wild their strange vagaries, and uncouth orts, yet resolv'd with one consent such act and utterance, as they may, cy too big to be suppress'dad a thousand images of bliss, nich kind Nature graces every scene. ruel man defeats not her design, o the benevolent, who wish are capable of pleasure pleased; perior happiness to theirs, fort of a reasonable joy.

Cowper.

## ELEGY TO THE BEE.

Labourer! 'mid the Summer's golden hour,
l oft I trace thy little busy flight;
pleasure see thee perch from flower to flower,
violets, woodbines, roses, lilies light!
hat to thee, is Summer's golden smile?
l what to thee, the flower-enamelled plain?
gratitude reward thy daily toil?
no, thou workest for reward in vain!
ong the hive of treasure will be thine,
acity will force thy little door;
treasures with thy life must thou resign,
reathless victim on thy fragrant store!

Wolcot.

#### INSECTS.

Though numberless these insect tribes of air, Though numberless each tribe and species fair, Who wing the noon, and brighten in the blaze, Innumerous as the sands which bind the seas: These have their organs, arts, and arms, and to And functions exercised by various rules; The saw, axe, auger, trowel, piercer, drill; The neat alembic, and nectareous still: Their peaceful hours the loom and distaff knov But war, the force and fury of the foe, The spear, the falchion, and the martial mail, And artful stratagem, where strength may fail: Each tribe peculiar occupations claim, Peculiar beauties deck each varying frame; Attire and food peculiar are assign'd And means to propagate their varying kind.

HENRY ]

Speaking of the formation of Insects, Derham, in his *Physico*-instructively writes: "It is an amazing thing to reflect upon t minuteness, art, and curiosity, of the joints, muscles, tendons, ar cessary to perform all the motions of the legs, the wings, and ever and all these things concur in minute animals, even in the small animalculæ; and having named these animals, why should I men part of their bodies, when we have in that compass a whole and co part of their bodies, when we have in that compass a whole and or as exquisitely formed, and (as far as our scrutiny can possibly re adorned, as the largest animals? Let us consider that they have a mouth, a stomach, entrails, and every other part of an animal bo legs and feet, and that all those parts have each of them their nece tus of nerves, of various muscles, and of every other part that have, and that all is covered and guarded with a well-made teg with bristles, and adorned with neat imbrications, and many other

The contemplation of Nature should always be with a mixture of Devotion, the highest faculty of mind; by which alone contemplation is improved fied, and directed to its proper object.

JONES OF N



## THE NATURALIST'S SUMMER-EVENING WALK.

When day, declining, sheds a milder gleam,
What time the May-fly haunts the pool or stream;
When the still Owl skims round the grassy mead,
What time the timorous Hare limps forth to feed;
Then be the time to steal adown the dale,
And listen to the vagrant Cuckoo's tale;
To hear the clamorous Curlew call his mate,
Or the soft Quail his tender pain relate;
To see the Swallow sweep the darkening plain
Belated, to support her infant train;

To mark the Swift in rapid giddy ring Dash round the steeple, unsubdued of wing: Amusive birds! say where your hid retreat When the frost rages and the tempests beat; Whence your return, by such nice instinct led, When Spring, soft season, lifts her bloomy head? Such baffled searches mock man's prying pride, The God of Nature is your secret guide! While deepening shades obscure the face of day, To yonder bench leaf-sheltered let us stray, Till blended objects fail the swimming sight, And all the fading landscape sinks in night; To hear the drowsy Dor come brushing by With buzzing wing, or the shrill Cricket cry; To see the feeding Bat glance through the wood; To catch the distant falling of the flood; While o'er the cliff th' awakened Churn-owl\* hung Through the still gloom protracts his chattering song While high in air, and poised upon his wings Unseen, the soft enamour'd Wood-lark+ sings: These, Nature's works, the curious mind employ, Inspire a soothing, melancholy joy: As fancy warms, a pleasing kind of pain Steals o'er the cheek, and thrills the creeping vein! Each rural sight, each sound, each smell, combine; The tinkling sheep-bell, or the breath of kine; The new-mown hay that scents the swelling breeze, Or cottage-chimney smoking through the trees. The chilling night-dews fall :--away, retire ;--For see, the Glow-worm lights her amorous fire!

The male Churn-owl or Nightjar, Caprimulgus Europæus, durir season of incubation, makes a very singular noise, not unlike a large spi wheel, which on still evenings may be heard at a considerable distand hence it has obtained the name of the Wheel-bird. It is a destroyer of cock-chafers, moths, and other insects, which it catches cwing.

<sup>†</sup> In hot Summer nights Wood-larks soar to a prodigious height and singing in the air.

Thus, ere night's veil had half-obscur'd the sky, Th' impatient damsel hung her lamp on high: True to the signal, by love's meteor led, Leander hastened to his Hero's bed.

GILBERT WHITE, 1769.

## THE FORGET-ME-NOT.

On! Lady take this drooping flower; "Twill call to mind our parting hour, This simple plant, whate'er my lot, In silence says—" Forget-me-not."

When on the ocean far away, Or tossed about in Biscay's Bay; When stormy winds howl round thy cot, 'Twill tell thy heart—" Forget-me-not."

Ev'n when 'tis wither'd think of me, Ah! many thoughts I'll waft to thee; Though I no more may see the spot, 'Twill whisper thee—" Forget-me-not."

And now Farewell! where'er I flee, All hopes and joys shall rest on thee; Ne'er from thy heart my memory blot I ask but this—"Forget-me-not."

C. F. EDGAR.

The Forget-me-not, or Mouse-ear Scorpion-Grass, Myosotis palustris, a most beautiful plant frequent in watery places. Its racemee bend at the top like a scorpion's tall; hence is derived one of its trivial names. This flower has long been considered the emblem of friendship in almost every part of Rurope. Aimes-moi, ne m'oubliez pas. The wild Speedwell, Veronica charmacdys, 'with its celestial eye of blue 'has sometimes been taken for the real "Forget-me-not,' with which it vies in beauty. Mills, in his History of the Crusades, gives a romantic account of the origin of the name of this lovely blue flower, vol. 1., page \$15.

## THE MOSS IN THE DESERT.

An! lovely flower, what care, what power, In thy fair structure are display'd By Him who rear'd thee to this hour Within the forest's lonely shade!

Thy tender stalk, and fibres fine, Here find a shelter from the storm; Perhaps no human eyes but mine E'er gazed upon thy lovely form.

The dewdrop glistens on thy leaf,
As if thou seem'dst to shed a tear—
As if thou knew'st my tale of grief—
Felt all my sufferings severe!

But ah! thou know'st not my distress
In danger here from beasts of prey,
And robbed of all I did possess,
By men more fierce by far than they.

Nor canst thou ease my burdened sigh, Nor cool the fever at my heart, Though to the zephyrs passing by Thou dost thy balmy sweets impart.

Yet HR that form'd thee, little plant, And bade thee flourish in this place, Who sees and feels my every want, Can still support me by His grace.

Oft has His arm, all strong to save,
Protected my defenceless head,
From ills I never could perceive,
Nor could my feeble hand have stayed.

shall I still pursue my way er this wild desert's sun-burnt soil, here the ocean's swelling spray ashes my longed for, native isle.

#### ALEXANDER LEATHAM.

tes were composed by a blind boy in the asylum at Edinburgh, in to an incident which occurred to our enterprising country-who, when in the wides of Africa, in 1795, derived conso-hardships from the sight of a little moss, Dicranum bryoides I. Brit. p. 51.) "Whichever way I turned," says the travelint the midst of a vast wilderness, in the depth of the rainy alone; surrounded by savage animals, and by men still more a hundred miles from any European settlement. All these ded at once on my recollection, and I confess that my spirits I considered my fate as certain, and that I had no alternana and perish. At this moment, painful as my reflections inary beauty of a small Moss, in fructification, caught my eye, show from what trifling circumstances the mind will sometation; for, though the whole plant was not larger than the ngers, I could not contemplate the delicate conformation of deapsule, without admiration. Can that Being, thought I ned, and brought to perfection, in this obscure part of the sich appears of so small importance, look with unconcern and sufferings of creatures formed after his own image? ctions like these would not allow me to despair. I started ig both hunger and fatigue, travelled forwards, assured that—and I was not disappointed."

## LARCH TREES.

speak ill of thee, unlucky tree,
rith graceless line the mountain edge,
with awkward sameness rifted ledge,
ls swelling brokenly and free;
thou win some few good words of me.
hs it is that teach the wind to mourn,
deep inland spots, and groves forlorn
true murmurs of the plaintive sea.
t and shoot on vernal woodlands shine,
a green unwinter-like as thine?
thou leanest o'er some beetling brow,
thin twigs the eye can wander through,
oo other tree on earth but thou,
ings the sky so near and makes it seem so blue.
F. W. Fares.

## ON THE GLADNESS OF NATURE.

Is this a time to be cloudy and sad,
When our mother Nature laughs around;
When ev'n the deep blue heavens look glad,
And gladness breathes from the blossoming ground?
There the notes of joy from the hang-bird and wren.

There the notes of joy from the hang-bird and wren,
And the gossip of swallows through all the sky;
The ground-squirrel gaily chirps by his den,
And the wild bee hums merrily by.

The clouds are at play in the azure space,
And their shadows at play on the bright green vale,
And here they stretch to the frolic chase,
And there they roll on the easy gale.

There's a dance of leaves in that aspen bower,
There's a titter of winds in that beechen-tree,
There's a smile on the fruit, and a smile on the flower,
And a laugh from the brook that runs to the sea.

And look at the broad-fac'd sun how he smiles
On the dewy earth that smiles in his ray,
On the leaping waters and gay young isles,
Ay, look, and he 'll smile thy gloom away.

W. C. BRYAN

## ALL NATURE BEAUTIFUL.

NATURE in every form is lovely still.

I can admire to ecstacy, although
I be not bower'd in a rustling grove,
Tracing through flowery tufts some twinkling rill,
Or perch'd upon a green and sunny hill,
Gazing upon the sylvanry below,
And harkening to the warbling beaks above.

To me the wilderness of thorns and brambles, Beneath whose weeds the muddy runnel scrambles. The bald, burnt moor—the marsh's sedgy shallows, Where docks, bullrushes, waterflags, and mallows Choke the rank waste, alike can vield delight. A blade of silver hair-grass nodding slowly In the soft wind;—the thistle's purple crown, The ferns, the rushes tall, and mosses lowly, A thorn, a weed, an insect, or a stone, Can thrill me with sensations exquisite-For all are exquisite, and every part Points to the Mighty Hand that fashion'd it. Then as I look aloft with yearning heart, The trees and mountains, like conductors, raise My spirit upward on its flight sublime, And clouds, and suns, and heaven's marmorean floor, Are but the stepping stones by which I climb Up to the dread Invisible, to pour My grateful feelings out in silent praise.

New Monthly Magazine.



## THE NATURALIST'S

## THE FLOWERS OF SCOTLAND.

What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?
The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!
The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,
O they're the flowers of Scotland
All others that excel!

Though England eyes her roses,
With pride she'll ne'er forego,
The rose has oft been trodden
By foot of haughty foe;
But the thistle in her bonnet blue,
Still nods outow'r the fell,
And dares the proudest foeman,
To tread the heather bell.

For the wee bit leaf o' Ireland,
Alack and well-a-day!
For ilka hand is free to pu'
An' steal the gem away:
But the thistle in her bonnet blue
Still bobs aboon them a';
At her the bravest darena blink,
Or gie his mou a thraw.

Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be;
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell.

Hogg.

## TO THE ROUND-LEAVED SUNDEW.

By the lone fountain's secret bed, Where human footsteps rarely tread, 'Mid the wild moor or silent glen, The Sundew blooms unseen by men; Spreads there her leaf of rosy hue, A chalice for the morning dew, And, ere the Summer's sun can rise, Drinks the pure waters of the skies.

Would'st thou that thy lot were given
Thus to receive the dews of heaven,
With heart prepared, like this meek flower?
Come, then, and hail the dawning hour;
So shall a blessing from on high,
Pure as the rain of Summer's sky,
Unsullied as the morning dew,
Descend, and all thy soul imbue.

Yes! like the blossoms of the waste, Would we the sky-born waters taste, To the High Fountain's sacred spring The chalice let us humbly bring: So shall we find the streams of heaven To him who seeks are freely given; The morning and the evening dew Shall still our failing strength renew.

The Wild Garland.

Sundew, Drosera rotundifolia, a plant frequent in turfy bogs, bears a white flower on a slender stem; the leaves are round, about the size of ice, fringed with red hairs, which discharge drops of an acrid fluid, are frequently entangled by the viscid globules; and it has been to possess irritability, similar to the American Fly-trap. The above taken from "The Wild Gariand," a delightful wreath composed by M. Waring and his Sister. "How pleasant, nay, how much more," says a writer in Blackwood's Magazine, in reference to the too presste for novel-reading, "to take up by chance from some table, groaning load of fashionable novels, some small volume composed by some lover re, that has found its way there, heaven knows how, like some real roseding its fragrance among artificial flowers."

## TO THE BEE-OPHRYS;

ON GATHERING THE FLOWER NEAR SHIREOAKS, NOTTS.

BRIGHT insect-seeming flower! thou art indeed
Of thy gay family, a curious child:
When first I met, with thee, unspringing wild
Hard by the path, which did my footsteps lead
To where that far-famed Oak spreads his proud top
Umbrageous o'er the junction of three shires:\*
How caught with admiration, did I stop
And cull thee from amidst the grassy spires!
One might have thought thou wert some vagrant bee,
Erst marked by Flora settled on a stem,
Who, sportively, the quaint device to see
Transform'd the insect to a floral gem,
Still springing fresh through all succeeding years,
Gay as thy sister flowers, bright as thy winged compeers.

John Holland.

The flowers of this genus are beautiful and curious, and have a greater or less similitude to certain insects. In the Fly-ophrys, Ophrys muscifera, the deception is so inimitable, that dogs have been known to snap at them, fancying that they were real flies. In the Bee-flower, Ophrys apifera, to which the poem alludes, one of the petals exactly resembles a bee sipping honey. Langhorne, in his Fables of Flora, admirably depicts it.

See on that floweret's velvet breast,
How close the busy vagrant lies!
His thin-wrought plume, his downy crest,
Th' ambrosial gold, that swells his thighs.

Perhaps his fragrant load may bind His limbs; we'll set the captive free— I sought the living bee to find, And found the picture of a bee,

<sup>\*</sup> The ancient Oak, formerly growing near Worksop, the boughs of which dropped into the three counties of Nottingham, Derby, and York.

## TO THE CRICKET.

Sprightly Cricket, chirping still Merry music, short and shrill; In my kitchen take thy rest As a truly welcome guest; For, no evils shall betide Those with whom thou dost reside. Nor shall thy good-omened strain E'er salute my ear in vain. With the best I can invent, I'll requite the compliment; Like thy sonnets, I'll repay Little sonnets, quick and gay. Thou a harmless inmate deem'd, And by housewives much esteem'd, Wilt not pillage for thy diet, Nor deprive us of our quiet; Like the horrid rat voracious, Or like lick'rish mouse sagacious; Like the herd of vermin base, Or the pilfering reptile race: But content art thou to dwell In thy chimney-corner cell; There unseen we see thee greet, Safe and snug, thy native heat.

Thou art happier, happier far,
Than the happy grasshopper,
Who, by nature, doth partake
Something of thy voice and make,
Skipping lightly o'er the grass,
As the sunny minutes pass.
For a summer-month, or two,
She can sing, and sip the dew;

## THE NATURALIST'S

But at Christmas, as in May, Thou art ever brisk and gay; Thy continued song we hear, Trilling, thrilling, all the year.

Every day and every night
Bring to thee the same delight;
Winter, Summer, cold, or hot,
Late, or early, matters not;
Mirth and music still declare
Thou art ever void of care.
Whilst with sorrows, or with fears,
We destroy our days and years,
Thou, with constant joy and song,
Every minute dost prolong,
Making thus thy little span
Longer than the age of man.

REV. T. COLE.

Mr. White, speaking of the Hearth-Cricket, Acheta domestica, thus writes in his History of Selborne:—"Tender insects that live abroad either enjoy only the short period of one Summer, or else doze away the cold uncomfortable months in profound slumbers; but these, residing as it were in a torrid zone, are always alert and merry, a good Christmas fire is to them, what the dog-days are to others." Letter xivii. Like the field-cricket, A. campestris, they are sometimes kept for their music: and the learned Scaliger took so great a fancy to their song, that he was accustomed to keep them in a box in his study. Milton chose for his contemplative pleasures a spot where crickets resorted:—

Where glowing embers through the room Teach light to counterfeit a gloom, Far from all resort of mirth, Save the *cricket* on the hearth.

Il Penseroso.

Goldsmith happily introduces this little domestic, in his poem of Edwin and Angelina :—

Around in sympathetic mirth,
Its tricks the kitten tries;
The Cricket chirrups on the hearth,
The crackling faggot flies.

Cowper has also given an excellent translation of Vincent Bourne's Ode to the Cricket,

## THE BUTTERFLY'S FIRST FLIGHT.

Thou hast burst from thy prison, Bright child of the air, Like a spirit just risen From its mansion of care.

Thou art joyously winging
Thy first ardent flight,
Where the gay lark is singing
Her notes of delight:

Where the sunbeams are throwing Their glories on thine, Till thy colours are glowing With tints more divine.

Then tasting new pleasure
In summer's green bowers,
Reposing at leisure
On fresh opened flowers;

Or delighted to hover
Around them to see
Whose charms, airy rover,
Bloom sweetest for thee;

And fondly inhaling
Their fragrance, till day
From thy bright eye is failing
And fading away.

Then seeking some blossom
Which looks to the West,
Thou dost find in its bosom
Sweet shelter and rest.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

And there dost betake thee
Till darkness is o'er,
And the sunbeams awake thee
To pleasure once more.

New Monthly Magazine.

"See!" exclaims Linnseus, "the large elegant painted wings of the Butterfly, four in number, covered with small imbricated scales; with these it sustains itself in the air the whole day, rivalling the flight of birds and the brilliancy of the peacock. Consider this insect through the wonderful progress of its life; how different is the first period of its being from the second, and both from the parent insect; its changes are an inexplicable enigma to us: we see a green Caterpillar furnished with sixteen legs, creeping, hairy, and feeding upon the leaves of a plant; this is changed into a Chrysadis, smooth, of a golden lustre, hanging suspended to a fixed point, without feet, and subsisting without food; this insect again undergoes another transformation, acquires wings and six feet, and becomes a variegated Batterfly, living by suction upon the honey of plants. What has Nature produced more worthy of admiration?"—Amen. Acad. vol. 2.

## THE METAMORPHOSIS.

THE helpless crawling caterpillar trace, From the first period of his reptile race. Cloth'd in dishonour, on the leafy spray Unseen he wears his silent hours away; Till satiate grown of all that life supplies, Self-taught the voluntary martyr dies. Deep under earth his darkling course he bends, And to the tomb, a willing guest, descends. There, long secluded in his lonely cell, Forgets the sun, and bids the world farewell. O'er the wide wastes the wintry tempests reign, And driving snows usurp the frozen plain: In vain the tempest beats, the whirlwind blows; No storms can violate his grave's repose. But when revolving months have won their way, When smile the woods, and when the zephyrs play,

When laughs the vivid world in Summer's bloom, He bursts; and flies triumphant from the tomb; And while his new-born beauties he displays, With conscious joy his alter'd form surveys. Mark, while he moves amid the sunny beam, O'er his soft wings the varying lustres gleam. Launch'd into air, on purple plumes he soars, Gay Nature's face with wanton glance explores; Proud of his varying beauties wings his way, And spoils the fairest flowers, himself more fair than they. 'And deems weak man the future promise vain, When worms can die, and glorious rise again?'

Anonymous, in Haworth's Levid. Brit.

## RED AND WHITE ROSES:

BY THOMAS CAREW, 1635.

READ, in these Roses, the sad story Of my hard fate, and your own glory; In the White you may discover, The paleness of a fainting lover; In the Red, the flame still feeding On my heart, with fresh wounds bleeding. The White will tell you how I languish, And the Red express my anguish: The White my innocence displaying, The Red my martyrdom betraying; The frowns that on your brow resided Have these roses thus divided :-Oh! let your smiles but clear the weather, And then they both shall grow together.



## THE HIVE-BEE.

Child of patient industry,
Little active busy bee,
Thou art out at early morn,
Just as the opening flowers are born,
Among the green and grassy meads
Where the cowslips hang their heads;
Or by hedge-rows, while the dew
Glitters on the hare-bell blue.
Then on eager wing art flown,
To thymy hillocks on the down;
Or to revel on the broom;
Or suck the clover's crimson bloom;
Murmuring still, thou busy bee,
Thy little ode to industry!

The Bee, Apis mellifica, has long attracted universal attention, on account of its wonderful economy and ingenuity. From the nectareous juices of flowers, it collects its delicious honey. Were it not for "Nature's confectioner, the

Bee," those sweets would all be lost in the desert air, or decline with the fading blossom. The architecture of its cell is equally astonishing: the base of each cell is not an exact plane, but is composed of three similar rhomboidal pieces, placed so as to form a pyramidal concavity, uniting with the six sides of the cell. By this nice arrangement, the least possible room is lost, as well as a greater degree of strength obtained. "But Bees," says Reid, "although they act geometrically, understand neither the rules nor the principles of the arts which they practise so skilfully;—the geometry is not in the Bee, but in the great Geometrician, who made the bee, and made all things in number, weight, and measure." The works of Bevan and Huber, and also Insect Architecture, will afford great amusement to those who are desirous of further information respecting this intelligent insect.

## ON TAKING A FLY FROM A SPIDER'S WEB.

Poor little giddy, fluttering thing!
Keep still thy light transparent wing;
Thy fluttering drives thee further in
Th' entangling knot;
Alas! thou feel'st the bitter sting
By folly got.

Ah! see from out his silken shed
The spider darts with eager speed,
Whilst thou with fear art almost dead,
And still dost lie;

Ah! now he fastens 'neath thine head, And must thou die?

There:—take again thy liberty,
But still to pleasures thou wilt flee,
And soon again, I fear, 'twill be
Thy overthrow:

A grateful buzz thou givest me, And warning too.

Thus youth rush on in pleasure's round,
And in its sunshine frisk and bound,
Nor heed the cobwebs hung around
With mischief fraught,
Nor till too late the truth is found
So often taught.

Time's Telescope, 1825.

## FOREST TREES.

THERE stood the elme, whose shade so mildely dym Doth nourish all that groweth under him: Cipresse that like piramides runne topping, And hurt the least of any by their dropping :-The alder, whose fat shadow nourisheth, Each plant set neere to him long flourisheth:-The heavie-headed plane-tree, by whose shade The grasse grows thickest, men are fresher made:-The oake, that best endures the thunder-shocks; The everlasting ebene, cedar, boxe :-The olive that in wainscot never cleaves :-The amorous vine which in the elme still weaves:-The lotus, juniper, where wormes ne'er enter: The pyne, with whom men through the ocean venter:-The warlike yewgh, by which (more than the lance,) The strong-arm'd English spirits conquer'd France:-Amongst the rest, the tamariske there stood, For housewives' besomes only knowne most good :-The cold-place-loving birch, and servis-tree; The walnut loving vales, and mulberry:-The maple, ashe, that doe delight in fountaines Which have their currents by the sides of mountaines:-The laurell, mirtle, ivy, date, which hold Their leaves all Winter, be it ne'er so cold :-The firre, that oftentimes doth rosin drop: The beech, that scales the welkin with his top: All these and thousand more within this grove. By all the industry of nature strove To frame an arbour that might keepe within it, The best of beauties that the world hath in it. WILLIAM BROWNE, 1616.

#### THE THISTLE.

PLEDGE to the much-loved land that gave us birth, Invincible, romantic, Scotia's shore! Pledge to the memory of departed worth, And first, amidst the brave, remember Moore!

Triumphant be our Thistle still unfurl'd!

Dear symbol wild! on Freedom's hills it grows;

Where Fingal stemm'd the tyrants of the world,

And Roman eagles found unconquer'd foes!

Is there a son of generous England here?
Or fervid Erin?—He with us shall join
To pray, that, in eternal union dear,
The Rose, the Shamrock, and the Thistle twine.

Types of a race who shall the invader scorn,

'As rocks resist the billows' round our shore;

Types of a race who shall to time unborn,

Their country leave unconquer'd as of yore!

The above stanzas, alluding to our National floral emblems, are taken from Campbell's Patriotic Ode, composed for the 21st of March, 1809, the aniversary of the Highland Society, the day on which the gallant 22nd regiment carried into Egypt the standard of the invincibles.—It is a curious fact that Botanists are undetermined as to the particular species of Thistle, which is the genuine emblem of Scotland. Prof. Hooker states, that the Common Cotton Thistle, Onopordum Acanthisma, is cultivated by the Scotch as their true badge, but Prof. Rennie gives the preference to the Spear-plume Thistle, Chicus lanceolatus, as being the most common by their way-sides, while the other is less frequent. The usual heraldic figure, however, seems to be most like the Musk Thistle, Carduus nutans, a plant frequent on limestone soils. The motto used by the Knights of the Thistle, or of St. Anew, is peculiarly appropriate to their floral badge, Nemo me impuned accessit; "no one touches me with impunity," or in plain Scotch, "Ye maun't meddle wi' me."

Proud Thistle! emblem dear to Scotland's sons, Begirt with threatening points, strong in defence, Unwilling to assault!

## LO, THE LILIES OF THE FIELD!

Lo, the lilies of the field,
How their leaves instruction yield!
Hark to Nature's lesson given
By the blessed birds of heaven!
Every bush and tufted tree
Warbles sweet philosophy:
Mortal, flee from doubt and sorrow:
God provideth for the morrow!

Say, with richer crimson glows
The kingly mantle than the rose?
Say, have kings more wholesome fare
Than we poor citizens of air?
Barns nor hoarded grain have we,
Yet we carol merrily;
Mortal, flee from doubt and sorrow:
God provideth for the morrow!

ONE there lives whose guardian eye Guides our humble destiny:
ONE there lives, who, Lord of all, Keeps our feathers lest they fall:
Pass we blithely, then, the time,
Fearless of the snare and lime,
Free from doubt and faithless sorrow:
God provideth for the morrow!

BP. HEBER.

## THE ST. JOHN'S-WORT.

The young maid stole through the cottage door,
And blushed as she sought the plant of power;—
"Thou silver glow-worm, O lend me thy light!
I must gather the mystic St. John's-wort to-night,

The wonderful herb, whose leaf will decide, If the coming year shall make me a bride."

And the glow-worm came,
With its silvery flame,
And sparkled and shone
Through the night of St. John,

As soon as the young maid her true knot tied.

With noiseless tread To her chamber she sped,

Where the spectral moon her white beams shed:—
"Bloom here—bloom here, thou plant of power!
To deck the young bride in her bridal hour!"
But it droop'd its head, that plant of power,
And died the mute death of the voiceless flower;
And a withered wreath on the ground it lay,
More meet for a burial than a bridal day.

And when a year was pass'd away
All pale on her bier the young maid lay!
And the glow-worm came,
With its silvery flame,
And sparkled and shone,
Through the night of St. John,
And they clos'd the cold grave o'er the maid's cold clay.

Blackwood's Magazine.

The ancient name of the St. John's-wort, Hypericum, was Fuga Demonum, being believed by the superstitious to defend persons from phantoms and ghosts. It was used among the curious ceremonies practised of old on Midsummer Kre, the vigil of St. John's day. In Lower Saxony the young girls gather sprigs of this plant on the eve of St. John, and suspend them on the walls of their chambers; if the plant remain on the following morning fresh, it foretells a prosperous marriage;—if it droop and wither, the reverse,—a state of single blessedness. This superstition gave origin to the above romantic lines.

Respecting the magical properties of the Fern-seed, Dr. Leyden thus alludes:—

But on St. John's mysterious night, Sacred to many a wizard spell, The time when first to human sight Confest the mystic Fern-seed fell; Beside the Sloe's black knotted thorn, What hour the Baptist stern was born.

# LINES WRITTEN AFTER SEEING WINDSOR CASTLE.

From beauteous Windsor's high and storied halls, Where Edward's chiefs start from the glowing walls, To my low cot, from ivory beds of state, Pleas'd I return, unenvious of the great:—So the Bee ranges o'er the varied scenes Of corn, of heaths, of fallows, and of greens, Pervades the thicket, soars above the hill, Or murmurs to the meadow's murmuring rill; Now haunts old hollow'd oaks, deserted cells, Now seeks the low vale-lily's silver bells; Sips the warm fragrance of the greenhouse bowers, And tastes the myrtle and the citron flowers; At length returning to the wonted comb, Prefers to all his little straw-built home.

T. WARTON, SEN.



#### VIOLETS.

BEAUTIFUL are you in your lowliness;
Bright in your hues, delicious in your scent;
Lovely your modest blossoms, downward bent,
As shrinking from our gaze, yet prompt to bless
The passer-by with fragrance, and express
How gracefully, though mutely eloquent,
Are unobtrusive worth, and meek content,
Rejoicing in their own obscure recess.
Delightful flowerets! at the voice of Spring
Your buds unfolded to its sunbeams bright;
And though your blossoms soon shall fade from sight,
Above your lowly birth-place birds shall sing.
And from your clust'ring leaves the glow-worm fling
The emerald glory of its earth-born light.

B. Barton.

The sweet Violet, Viola odorata, has been in all ages a favourite, and is recognized by poets as the emblem of modesty and innocence. This flower of the field has been also made the badge of political feeling, the violet in France being the emblem of the liberal party.—When the corolla and calyx are removed, the stigma and anther are in shape not unlike the ostrich. It was from the examination of this flower that Mr. J. Bartram, the friend and patron of Alexander Wilson, was first induced to commence the delightful study of Botany.

#### THE MELODIES OF MORNING.

But who the melodies of morn can tell?

The wild brook babbling down the mountain side;

The lowing herd: the sheepfold's simple bell;

The pipe of early shepherd dim descried

In the lone valley; echoing far and wide

The clamorous horn along the cliffs above;

The hollow murmur of the ocean-tide;

The hum of bees, the linnet's lay of love,

And the full choir that wakes the universal grove.

The cottage-curs at early pilgrim bark;
Crown'd with her pail the tripping milkmaid sings;
The whistling ploughman stalks afield; and, hark!
Down the rough slope the ponderous waggon rings,
Through rustling corn, the hare astonished springs:
Slow tolls the village-clock the drowsy hour;
The partridge bursts away on whirring wings;
Deep mourns the turtle in sequester'd bower,
And shrill lark carols clear from her aerial tour.

BEATTIE.

## SPRING FLOWERS.

Bowing adorers of the gale
Ye cowslips delicately pale,
Upraise your loaded stems;
Unfold your cups in splendour, speak!
Who decked you with that ruddy streak,
And gilt your golden gems?

Violets, sweet tenants of the shade, In purple's richest pride array'd, Your errand here fulfil; Go, bid the artist's simple stain Your lustre imitate, in vain, And match your MAKER'S skill.

Daisies, ye flowers of lowly birth, Embroiderers of the carpet earth, That stud the velvet sod; Open to Spring's refreshing air, In sweetest smiling bloom declare Your Maker, and my God.

CLARE.

#### THE SUDDEN EFFECTS OF SPRING.

What prodigies can Power Divine perform More grand than it produces year by year, And all in sight of inattentive man? Familiar with the effect we slight the cause, And in the constancy of Nature's course, The regular return of genial months, And renovation of a faded world. See nought to wonder at .-But let the months go round, a few short months, And all shall be restor'd. These naked shoots, Barren as lances, among which the wind Makes wintry music, sighing as it goes, Shall put their graceful foliage on again, And more aspiring, and with ampler spread, Shall boast new charms, and more than they have lost. Then each, in its peculiar honours clad, Shall publish even to the distant eye Its family and tribe. Laburnum, rich In streaming gold; syringa, ivory pure; The scentless and the scented rose; this red And of an humbler growth, the other\* tall And throwing up into the darkest gloom Of neighbouring cypress, or more sable yew, His silver globes, light as the foamy surf That the wind severs from the broken wave: The lilac, various in array, now white, Now sanguine, and her beauteous head now set With purple spikes pyramidal, as if Studious of ornament, yet unresolv'd Which hue she most approv'd, she chose them all; Copious of flowers the woodbine, pale and wan, But well compensating her sickly looks With never-cloying odours, early and late? \* The Guelder-rose.

Hypericum all bloom, so thick a swarm Of flowers, like flies clothing her slender rods, That scarce a leaf appears; mezereon too, Though leafless, well-attir'd, and thick beset With blushing wreaths, investing every spray; Althæa with the purple eye; the broom, Yellow and bright, as bullion unalloy'd, Her blossoms: and luxuriant above all The jasmine, throwing wide her elgeant sweets, The deep dark green of whose unvarnish'd leaf Makes more conspicuous, and illumines more, The bright profusion of her scatter'd stars-These have been, and these shall be in their day: And all this uniform uncolour'd scene Shall be dismantled of its fleecy load, And flush into variety again.

COWPER.

#### SWALLOWS.

YE gentle birds, that perch aloof,
And smooth your pinions on my roof,
Preparing for departure hence,
Ere Winter's angry threats commence;
Like you, my soul would smooth her plume,
For longer flights beyond the tomb.

May Gop, by whom is seen and heard Departing man and wandering bird, In mercy mark me for His own, And guide me to the land unknown!

HAYLEY.

"When I used to rise in a morning last Autumn and see the Swallows and Martins clustering on the chimneys and thatch of the neighbouring cottages, I could not help being touched with a secret delight, mixed with some degree of mortification:—with delight, to observe with how much ardour and punctuality those poor little birds obeyed the strong impulse towards migration, imprinted on their minds by the great Creator; and with some degree of mortification, when I reflected that, after all our pains and enquiries, we are yet not quite certain to what regions they do migrate."—Gilbert White.

## THE FLOWER-GIRL.

COME buy, come buy my mystic flowers, All ranged with due consideration, And culled in Fancy's fairy bowers, To suit each age and every station.

For those who late in life would tarry,
I've Snowdrops, Winter's children cold;
And those who seek for wealth to marry,
May buy the flaunting Marigold.

I've Ragwort, Ragged-robins too, Cheap flowers for those of low condition; For Bachelors I've Buttons blue; And Crowns-imperial for ambition.

For sportsmen keen, who range the lea, I've *Pheasant's-eye*, and sprigs of *Heather*; For courtiers with the supple knee, I've climbing plants and *Prince's-feather*.

For thin, tall fops I keep the Rush;
For pedants still am Nightshade weeding;
For rakes I've Devil-in-the-bush;
For sighing Strephons, Love-lies-bleeding.

But fairest blooms, affection's hand
For constancy and worth disposes,
And gladly weaves, at your command,
A wreath of Amaranth and Roses.

MRS. COBBOLD.

## THE HARE-BELL.

In Spring's green lap there blooms a flower Whose cups imbibe each vernal shower: Who sips fresh Nature's balmy dew, Clad in her sweetest, purest blue, Yet shuns the ruddy beam of morning, The shaggy wood's brown shade adorning. Simple flow'ret! child of May! Though hid from the broad eye of day, Though doom'd to waste those pensive graces, In the wild wood's dark embraces. In desert air thy sweets to shed Unnotic'd droops thy languid head, Still Nature's darling thou'lt remain, She feeds thee with her softest rain: Still then unfold thy bashful charms In you deep thicket's circling arms: Far from the common eye's coarse glare, No heedless hand shall harm thee there: Still then avoid the gaudy scene, The flaunting sun, th' embroider'd green. And bloom and fade, with chaste reserve unseen. MISS C. SYMMONS.

The Hare-bell, or Wild Hyacinth, Scilla nutans, dedicated to St. George, the patron saint of England, is one of the earliest beautifiers of our woods and glens. Dr. Drummond, in his Steps to Botany, remarks, "The Hare-bell of Scotland is a very different plant from the English one. It is a species of Camponula, common in dry mountainous pastures, and has a wiry elastic stem instead of the soft brittle scape of the Scilla nutans. The description of Ellen's Foot in the fine poem of the Lady of the Lake, would be quite absurd, were the flower there mentioned, intended to be the English Hare-bell.

A foot more light, a step more true, No'er from the heath-flower dash'd the dew; E'en the slight hare-bell raised its head Elastic from her airy tread.—

When applied to the Campanula these lines are very intelligible."

Sir J. E. Smith, in his English Botany, observes in the description of the Blue-bell, Campanulia rotundifolia,—"We suspect Poets sometimes take this plant for the Hare-bell. We have somewhere read of

The trembling rye-grass, and the hare-bell blue, growing on mouldering turrets, which could scarcely be the real Hare-bell."

#### SPRING.

THE sweet season that bud and bloome forth brings, With green hath clad the hill and eke the vale; The nightingale with feathers new she sings; The turtle to her mate hath told her tale. Summer is come, for every spray now springs, The hart\* hath hung his old head on the pale, The buck in brake his winter-coat he flings, The fishes fleet with new-repaired scale: The addert all her slough away she flings, The swift swallow pursues the flies small, The busy bee her honey now she mings.1 Winter is worn that was the flower's bale. And thus I see, among those pleasant things, Each care decays, and yet my sorrow springs. EARL OF SURREY.

These descriptive lines were composed by the Earl of Surrey, one of the earliest cultivators of sonnet-writing. This accomplished scholar and soldier was charged with high treason, and without any evidence being brought against him, was cruelly beheaded in the reign of Henry VIII.

<sup>•</sup> Deer shed their horns every year, in the spring, and it is not before the beginning of August, that they attain their full growth and firmness. The size of the horns and the number of branches increase with the age of the animal.

of the norms and the number of branches increase with the age of the animal.

† In the Spring, Snakes always cast their skins. The alough is turned inside out, as if drawn off backward like a stocking or glove. Not only the whole akin but the scales of the very eyes are peeled off, and appear in the head of the alough like a pair of spectacles, with their concave sides outward.—See White's Schorne, vol. 2, p. 242.

Shakeepeare thus alludes to it in his Mids. N. Dream, ii. 2.

And there the snake throws her enamell'd skin.

<sup>†</sup> Mixes.

## TO THE SMALL CELANDINE.

Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies, Let them live upon their praises; Long as there's a sun that sets, Primroses will have their glory; Long as there are violets, They will have a place in story: There's a flower that shall be mine, 'Tis the little Celandine.

See its varnish'd golden flowers
Peeping through the chilling showers,
Ere a leaf is on the bush,
In the time before the thrush
Has a thought about its nest,
Thou wilt come with half a call,
Spreading out thy glossy breast,
Like a careless Prodigal;
Telling tales about the sun,
When we've little warmth, or none.

Comfort have thou of thy merit, Kindly, unassuming spirit! Careless of thy neighbourhood, Thou dost show thy pleasant face On the moor, and in the wood, In the lane,—there's not a place, Howsoever mean it be, But 'tis good enough for thee.

Wordsworth.

The small Celandine or Pilewort, Ranunculus ficaria, expands its brig golden flowers early in March The petals seem, as if they were varnished, at turn white from the action of light.

## THE BANYAN-TREE.

'Twas a fair scene wherein they stood,
A green and sunny glade amid the wood,
And in the midst an aged Banyan grew.
It was a goodly sight to see
That venerable tree,
For o'er the lawn, irregularly spread.

Fifty straight columns prop'd its lofty head;

And many a long depending shoot, Seeking to strike its root,

Straight like a plummet, grew towards the ground.

Some on the lower boughs, which cross'd their way,

Fixing their bearded fibres, round and round, With many a ring and wild contortion wound;

Some to the passing wind, at times, with sway

Of gentle motion swung;

Others of younger growth, unmov'd, were hung Like stone-drops from the cavern's fretted height.

Beneath was smooth and fair to sight.

Nor weeds nor briers deform'd the natural floor; And through the leafy cope which bower'd it o'er

Came gleams of checker'd light.

So like a temple did it seem, that there A pious heart's first impulse would be prayer.

SOUTHEY.

The Banyan Tree, Ficus Indica, is remarkable for the singularity of its growth. Its lateral branches send shoots downward which take root, till, in course of time, a single tree extends itself to a considerable grove; as is beautifully expressed by Milton, Paradise Lost, B. ix.

The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow About the mother-tree, a pillared shade High overarched, and echoing walks between.

One near Mangee, in Bengal, overspreads a circle, whose diameter is 870 feet. The Hindoos worship this tree, and erect their temples near it. Southey here describes the Banyan, in the spirit both of a Poet and of a Naturalist.



## SUMMER MOODS.

I LOVE at eventide to walk alone,

Down narrow lanes, o'erhung with dewy thorn, Where, from the long grass underneath,—the snail,

Jet black, creeps out, and sprouts his timid horn.

I love to muse o'er meadows newly mown,

Where withering grass perfumes the sultry air; Where bees search round with sad and weary drone,

In vain, for flowers that bloom'd but newly there;

While in the juicy corn the hidden quail

Cries, "wet my foot," and, hid as thoughts unborn, The fairy-like and seldom-seen landrail

Utters, "craik—craik," like voices under ground,

Right glad to meet the evening dewy veil,

And see the light, fade into gloom around.

## TO THE BAT.

LITTLE Bat whose airy flight Fills the evening with delight, Flit, and flirt, and frisk along, Subject of my youthful song. When in dappled twilight grey, Through the sombre grove I stray. Whilst fair Philomela's throat Warbles forth its varied note. 'Thwart my dusky footsteps fly. Adding dance to minstrelsey. Now along the glittering stream, Now beneath pale Cynthia's beam, Now amid the vista's shade, Thou thy giddy circles lead; Joyous elf! thy fairy play Glads the gloom of parting day.

Gentleman's Magazine, 1799.

To ancient Naturalists, Bats were a subject of much perplexity. They were ranked by them as birds, under the denomination of aver non aves, birds, and yet not birds. Nor was it till the close of the seventeenth century, that they were decidedly placed among viviparous quadrupeds. Mankind, from the earliest ages of the world, have entertained an aversion to them. With several of the nocturnal birds, they have generally been considered as creatures of sad omen. In the Faerie Queen, we read of

The ill-facte owl, deathe's dreadful messenger; The hoarse night raven, trompe of doleful dreere; The leather-winged bat, day's enemie.

Homer also introduces these animals as objects of terror in his Odyssey, Book xxiv.

As in the cavern of some rifted den,
Where flock nocturnal bats, and birds obscene,
Cluster'd they hang, till at some sudden shock
They move, and murmurs ran through all the rock:
So cowering fied the sable heaps of ghosts,
And such a scream filled all the dismal coasts.

## THE NATURALIST'S

## THE GENTIANELLA;

IN LEAF.

Green thou art, obscurely green,
Meanest plant among the mean!
—From the dust I took my birth;
Thou too art a child of earth.
I aspire not to be great;
Scorn not thou my low estate:
Wait the time, and thou shalt see
Honour crown humility,
Beauty set her seal on me.

#### IN FLOWER.

Blue thou art, intensely blue!
Flower, whence came that dazzling hue?
——When I opened first mine eye,
Upwards glancing to the sky,
Straightway from the firmament
Was the sapphire brilliance sent;
Brighter glory wouldst thou share?
Look to heaven, and seek it there
In the act of faith and prayer!

#### J. MONTGOMERY.

The Gentianella, Gentiana acaulis, is a native of the Alps, and was into duced into our gardens in 1629. It is highly prized by every votary of Flora account of its exquisitely brilliant blue flowers.

## THE SKY-LARK.

BIRD of the wilderness,
Blithsome and cumberless,
Light be thy matin o'er moorland and lea!
Emblem of happiness!
Bless'd is thy dwelling-place!
O, to abide in the desert with thee!

Wild is thy lay and loud, Far in the downy cloud; Love gives it energy, love gave it birth. Where, on thy dewy wing, Where art thou journeying? Thy lay is in heaven, thy love is on earth. O'er fell and fountain sheen, O'er moor and mountain green. O'er the red streamer that heralds the day:

Over the cloudlet dim. Over the rainbow's rim,

Musical cherub, hie, hie thee away!

Then when the gloaming comes, Low in the heather blooms. Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be! Emblem of happiness! Bless'd is thy dwelling-place! O, to abide in the desert with thee!

Hogg.

### SUMMER EVENING.

THE frog, half-fearful, jumps across the path, And little mouse, that leaves its hole at eve. Nimbles with timid dread beneath the swath; My rustling steps awhile their joys deceive, Till pass'd—and then the cricket sings more strong, And grasshoppers, in merry moods, still wear The short night weary, with the fretting song; Up from behind the molehill jumps the hare, Cheat of its chosen bed—and from the bank The yellow-hammer flutters in short fears From off its nest, hid in the grasses rank, And drops again, when no more noise it hears: Thus, Nature's human link and endless thrall, Proud man, still seems the enemy of all.

#### THE FURZE-BUSH.

LET Burns and old Chaucer unite
The praise of the Daisy to sing,—
Let Wordsworth of Celandine write,
And crown her the queen of the Spring;
The Hyacinth's classical fame
Let Milton embalm in his verse;
Be mine the glad task to proclaim
The charms of untrumpeted Furze.

Of all other bloom when bereft,
And Sol wears his wintry screen,
Thy sunshining blossoms are left
To light up the common and green.
O, why should they envy the peer
His perfume of spices and myrrhs,
When the poorest their senses may cheer
With incense diffused from the Furze?

It is bristled with thorns, I confess;
But so is the much-flattered Rose:
Is the Sweet-brier lauded the less
Because among prickles it grows?
'Twere to cut off an epigram's point,
Or disfurnish a knight of his spurs,
If we foolishly wished to disjoint
Its arms from the lance-bearing Furze.

Ye dabblers in mines, who would clutch
The wealth which their bowels enfold;
See! Nature, with Midas-like touch,
Here turns a whole common to gold.
No niggard is she to the poor,
But distributes whatever is her's,
And the wayfaring beggar is sure
Of a tribute of gold from the Furze.

Ye worldlings! learn hence to divide
Your wealth with the children of want;
Nor scorn in your fortune and pride,
To be taught by the commonest plant.
If the wisest new wisdom may draw
From things humble, as reason avers;
We too may receive Heaven's law,
And beneficence learn from the Furze.

HORACE SMITH.

The Furse or Whin, Uke Europæus, though found in flower in England throughout every month in the year, cannot stand the cold of the Winter in Sweden. When Linnæus first saw it flowering in this country, he is said to have fallen on his knees, and offered up a prayer of thanksgiving to the great Author of Nature. It is a singular fact that Sir J. R. Smith commenced the study of Botany with this plant. "I received Berkenhout," says he, "on the 9th of January, 1778, and began on the 11th, with infinite delight, to examine the Ukez Europæus, the only plant then in flower. I then first comprehended the nature of systematic arrangement and the Linnæan principles, little aware that at that instant the world was losing the great genius, who was to be my future guide, for Linnæus died in the night of the 11th of January, 1778." After the decease of the younger Linnæus in 1788, Sir J. E. Smith purchased the Museum, Books, &c., of the immortal Swede. Since the death of Sir James, they have become the property of the Linnæan Society,—a Society formed under the immediate anaptices of Sir James, its first President. Of this enthusiastic and learned Betanist, we can truly say with Sprengel, that he proved himself "dignissimus Linnæs hæres."

## EPITAPH ON A GNAT.

FOUND CRUSHED ON THE LEAF OF A LADY'S ALBUM.

Lie there, embalm'd from age to age!—
This is the Album's noblest page,
Though every glowing leaf be fraught
With painting, poesy, and thought;
Where tracts of mortal hands are seen,
A hand invisible hath been,
And left His autograph behind,
This image from th' ETERNAL MIND;
A work of skill surpassing sense,
A labour of Omnipotence!

Though frail as dust it meet the eye,
HE form'd this gnat who built the sky.
Stop—lest it vanish at thy breath—
This speck had life, and suffered death!

Montgomery.

### HIGHLAND SCENERY.

Boon Nature scatter'd, free and wild, Each plant or flower, the mountain's child, Here Eglantine embalm'd the air, Hawthorn and Hazel mingled there: The Primrose pale and Violet-flower Found in each cleft a narrow bower; Foxglove and Night-shade, side by side, Emblems of punishment and pride, Group'd their dark hues with every stain The weather-beaten crags retain; With boughs that quak'd at every breath, Grey Birch and Aspen wept beneath; Aloft, the Ash and warrior Oak, Cast anchor in the rifted rock, And higher yet, the Pine-tree hung His shatter'd trunk, and frequent flung, Where seem'd the cliffs to meet on high, His boughs athwart the narrow'd sky, Highest of all, where white peaks glanc'd, Where glistening streamers wav'd and danc'd, The wanderer's eye could barely view, The summer heaven's delicious blue; So wondrous wild, the world might seem The scenery of a fairy dream.

SIR W. SCOTT.

## VARIOUS USES OF TREES.

Not small the praise the skilful planter claims From his befriended country. Various arts The soft Beech Borrow from him materials. And close-grain'd Box employ the turner's wheel, And with a thousand implements supply Their beauteous veins the Yew Mechanic skill. And Phyllerea lend, to surface o'er The cabinet. Smooth Linden best obeys The carver's chisel; best his curious work Displays in all its nicest touches. Birch-Ah! why should Birch supply the chair, since oft Its cruel twigs compel the smarting youth To dread the hateful seat? Tough-bending Ash Gives to the humble swain his useful plough, And for the peer his prouder chariot builds. To weave our baskets, the soft Ozier bends His pliant twigs. Staves that nor shrink, nor swell, The cooper's close-wrought cask to Chesnut owes. The sweet-leav'd Walnut's undulated grain, Polish'd with care, adds to the workman's art Its varying beauties. The tall, towering Elm, Scooped into hollow tubes, in secret streams Conveys for many a mile the limpid wave: Or, from its height, when humbled to the ground, Conveys the pride of mortal man to dust. And last the Oak, king of Britannia's woods, And guardian of her Isle! whose sons robust The best supporters of incumbent weight, Their beams and pillars to the builder give, Of strength immense; or in the bounding deep The loose foundations lay of floating walls.

### THE LILY OF THE VALLEY.

To the curious eye A little monitor presents her page Of choice instruction, with her snowy bells, The Lily of the Vale. She nor affects The public walk, nor gaze of midday sun: She to no state or dignity aspires, But silent and alone puts on her suit, And sheds a lasting perfume, but for which We had not known there was a thing so sweet Hid in the gloomy shade. So, when the blast Her sister tribes confounds, and to the earth Stoops their high heads that vainly were expos'd, She feels it not but flourishes anew, Still shelter'd and secure. And as the storm, That makes the high elm couch, and rends the oak, The humble Lily spares,—a thousand blows That shake the lofty monarch on his throne, We lesser folk feel not. Keen are the pains Advancement often brings. To be secure, Be humble; to be happy, be content.

Hurdis.

The Lily of the Valley, Convallaria majalis, denominated by Churchill, the "silver mistress of the vale," has always been esteemed a favourite among our native plants, on account of its sweet perfume, and the elegance of its drooping flowers:—

Shading, like detected light, The little green-tipt lamps of white.

It delights in woods and glens:-

There wrapt in verdure fragrant lilies blow, Lilies that love the vale, and hide their bells of snow.

# TO A MOUNTAIN DAISY;

ON TURNING ONE DOWN WITH THE PLOUGH.

Wer, modest, crimson-tipped flower,
Thou's met me in an evil hour;
For I maun crush amang the stoure\*
Thy slender stem;
To spare thee now is past my power,
Thou bonnie gem!

Alas! it's no thy nebor sweet,
The bonnie lark, companion meet!
Bending thee 'mang the dewy weet!
Wi' speckled breast,
When upward-springing, blythe to greet
The purpling East.

Cauld blew the bitter-biting North,
Upon thy early, humble birth;
Yet cheerfully thou glinted† forth
Amid the storm,
Scarce rear'd above the parent earth
Thy tender form.

The flaunting flowers our gardens yield,
High shelt'ring woods and wa's maun shield,
But thou beneath the random bield \$\pm\$
O' clod or stane,
Adorns the histie \$\stibble-field\$
Unseen, alane.

· Dust.

† Peeped.
§ Dry, chapped.

± Shelter.

## THE NATURALIST'S

There, in thy scanty mantle clad,
Thy snawie bosom sunward spread,
Thou lifts thy unassuming head
In humble guise;
But now the share uptears thy bed,
And low thou lies!

Such fate to suffering worth is giv'n,
Who long with wants and woes has striv'n,
By human pride or cunning driv'n
To mis'ry's brink,
Till, wrench'd of ev'ry stay but Heav'n,
He, ruin'd sink!

Ev'n thou, who mourn'st the Daisy's fate,

That fate is thine——no distant date;

Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives elate,

Full on thy bloom;

Till crush'd beneath the furrow's weight,

Shall be thy doom!

Burns,



## ON A GOLDFINCH,

STARVED TO DEATH IN HIS CAGE.

Time was when I was free as air,
The thistle's downy seed my fare,
My drink the morning dew;
I perched at will on every spray,
My form genteel, my plumage gay,
My strains for ever new.

But gaudy plumage, sprightly strain,
And form genteel were all in vain,
And of a transient date;
For caught and cag'd, and starv'd to death,
In dying sighs my little breath
Soon passed the wiry grate.

Thanks, gentle swain, for all my woes,
And thanks for this effectual close
And cure of every ill!
More cruelty could none express;
And I, if you had shown me less,
Had been your prisoner still.

COWPER.

# THE MOUSE'S PETITION.\*

O, HEAR a pensive prisoner's prayer, For liberty that sighs; And never let thine heart be shut Against the wretch's cries!

Found in a trap where it had been confined all night by Dr. Priestley, for the sake of making experiments with different kinds of air.

For here forlorn and sad I sit,
Within my wiry grate;
And tremble at th' approaching morn,
Which brings impending fate.

If e'er thy breast with freedom glow'd,
And spurned a tyrant's chain;
Let not thy strong oppressive force
A free-born Mouse detain!

O, do not stain with guiltless blood,
Thy hospitable hearth!
Nor triumph that thy wiles betray'd
A prize so little worth.

The scattered gleanings of a feast My frugal meals supply; Let not thine unrelenting heart That slender boon deny.

The cheerful light, the vital air,
Are blessings widely given:
Let Nature's commoners enjoy
The common gifts of Heaven.

The well-taught philosophic mind
To all compassion gives;
Cast round the world an equal eye,
And feels for all that lives.

MRS. BARBAULD.

The following is an extract from a letter written by Alexander Wilson to Mr. Bartram.—" One of my boys caught a mouse in school, a few days ago, and directly marched up to me with his prisoner. I set about drawing it the same evening; and all the while the pantings of its little heart showed it to be in the most extreme agonies of fear. I had intended to kill it, in order to fix it in the claws of a stuffed owl; but happening to spill a few drops of water near where it was tied, it lapped it up with such eagerness, and looked in my face with such an eye of supplicating terror, as perfectly overcame me. I immediately untied it, and restored it to life and liberty. The agonies of a prisoner at the stake, while the fire and instruments of torment are preparing, could not be more severe than the sufferings of that poor mouse; and insignificant as the object was, I felt at that moment the sweet sensations which mercy leaves on the mind when she triumphs over cruelity."

### NIGHT-BLOWING FLOWERS.

Call back your odours, lonely flowers,
From the night-wind call them back,
And fold your leaves till the laughing hours
Come forth on the sunbeam's track!

The lark lies couch'd in his grassy nest,
And the honey-bee is gone,
And all bright things are away to rest—
Why watch ye thus alone?

Is not your world a mournful one,
When your sisters close their eyes,
And your soft breath meets not a lingering tone
Of song in the starry skies?

Take ye no joy in the day-spring's birth,
When it kindles the sparks of dew?
And the thousand strains of the forest's mirth,
Shall they gladden all but you?

Shut your sweet bells till the fawn comes out On the sunny turf to play, And the woodland child, with a fairy shout, Goes dancing on his way.

Nay, let our shadowy beauty bloom, When the stars give quiet light; And let us offer our faint perfume On the silent shrine of night.

Call it not wasted, the scent we lend
To the breeze when no step is nigh;
Oh! thus for ever the earth shall send
Her grateful breath on high!

And love us as emblems, night's dewy flowers,
Of hopes unto sorrow given,
That spring through the gloom of the darkest hours,
Looking alone to Heaven!

MRS. HEMANS.

It is a curious fact, that many flowers which have no scent in the day-time, emit a powerful odour in the evening. This is the property of these which Linnsus has elegantly termed, flores triste, melancholy flowers. May not this wonderful provision in them be intended to attract numerous insects, particularly the moth-tribes, which seek their food in the evening from such plants?—

From plants that wake, when others sleep, From timid jasmine buds that keep Their odour to themselves all day, But, when the sun-light dies away, Let the delicious secret out To every breeze that roams about.

# THE FLOWERS.

The Heliotrope ...Through all the changes of the day
I turn me to the Sun:
In clear or cloudy skies I say
Alike—Thy will be done!

The Violet ....... A lowly flower, in secret bower,
Invincible I dwell;
For blessing made, without parade,
Known only by the smell.

The Lily .......Emblem of him, in whom no stain

The eye of Heaven could see,

In all their glory, monarchs vain

Are not array'd like me.

The Rose .......With ravish'd heart that crimson hail,
Which in my bosom glows:
Think how the lily of the vale
Became like Sharon's rose.

The Primrose ..... When Time's dark Winter shall be o'er,
His storms and tempests laid;
Like me you'll rise, a flagrant flower,
But not, like me, to fade.

The Garden......The bower of innocence and bliss
Sin caus'd to disappear;
Repent, and walk in faith and love—
You'll find an Eden here.

BP. HORNE.

The Heliotrope or sun-flower, *Helianthus annuus*, a native of Mexico, is said to trace with its radiant corolla the march of the sun, an idea maintained by many writers. Moore, in his Irish Melodies, says,

As the Sun-flower turns to her god when he sets, The same look which she turned when he rose.

Thomson, in his Seasons, and Langhorne in his Fables of Flora, entertain the same popular notion: and Sir J. E. Smith states, "Its stem is compressed in some degree, to facilitate the movement of the flower which after following the sun all day, returns after sun-set to the East, by its natural elasticity, to meet his beams in the morning,"—Introd. to Botans, p. 209. But the slightest observation of this plant will show, that it does not possess this wonderful property. Gerard detected the error even so long ago as 1697.—Herbal, p. 614. See Drummand's Steps to Botany, chap. 6.

# TO THE PASSION-FLOWER.

Ir Superstition's baneful art
First gave thy mystic name,
Reason, I trust, would steel my heart
Against its groundless claim.

But if, in Fancy's pensive hour, By grateful feelings stirr'd, Her fond imaginative power That name at first conferr'd,—

Though lightly Truth her flights may prize, By wild vagary driven, For once their blameless exercise May surely be forgiven.

## THE NATURALIST'S

We roam the seas—give new-found isles Some king or conqueror's name: We rear on earth triumphal piles, As meeds of earthly fame:

We soar to heaven—and to outlive Our life's contracted span, Unto the glorious stars we give The names of mortal man.

Then may not one poor flow'ret's bloom
The holier memory share,
Of Him who, to avert our doom,
Vouchsaf'd our sins to bear?

God dwelleth not in temples rear'd By work of human hands; Yet shrines august, by men rever'd, Are found in Christian lands.

And may not e'en a simple flower Proclaim His glorious praise, Whose *Fiat only* had the power Its form from earth to raise!

Then freely let thy blossom ope
Its beauties—to recall
A scene, which bids the humble hope
In Him who died for all!

B. BARTON.

The Passion-flower, Passifora cærulea, a native of the Brazils, was intrived into this country in 1699, and was called Flos Passionis, till altered I Linnæus. Its name was derived from the fancied resemblance of the different parts of the flower and plant to the instruments of Christ's suffering. The firstamens were compared to his five wounds;—the three styles to the nails, I which he was fixed to the cross;—the column, which elevates the germen, the cross itself;—the rays of the nectary to the crown of thorns,—and the peta to the ten Apostles, Judas and Peter being rejected.



# THE IVY.

On! how could Fancy crown with thee,
In ancient times, the God of wine,
And bid thee at the banquet be
Companion of the vine?
Thy home, wild plant, is where each sound
Of revelry hath long been o'er,
Where songs' full notes once peal'd around,
But now are heard no more.

The Roman, on his battle-plains,
Where kings before his eagles bent,
Entwin'd thee, with exulting strains,
Around the victor's tent;
Yet there, though fresh in glossy green,
Triumphally the bough might wave,
Better thou lov'st the silent scene,
Around the victor's grave.

Where sleep the sons of ages flown, The bards and heroes of the past,— Where, through the halls of glory gone,
Murmurs the wintry blast:
Where years are hastening to efface
Each record of the grand and fair,—
Thou, in thy solitary grace,
Wreath of the tomb! art there.

Thou o'er the shrines of fallen gods,
On classic plains dost mantling spread,
And veil the desolate abodes
And cities of the dead;
Deserted palaces of Kings,—
Arches of triumph, long o'erthrown,—
And all once-glorious earthly things,
At length are thine alone.

Oh! many a temple, once sublime,
Beneath the blue Italian sky,
Hath nought of beauty left by time,
Save thy wild tapestry;
And, rear'd 'midst crags and clouds, 'tis thine
To wave where banners wav'd of yore;
O'er mouldering towers, by lonely Rhine,
Cresting the rocky shore.

High from the fields of air look down
Those eyries of a vanish'd race,
Homes of the mighty, whose renown,
Hath pass'd, and left no trace;
But thou art there!—thy foliage bright,
Unchang'd, the mountain-storm can brave,—
Thou that wilt climb the loftiest height,
And deck the humblest grave.

The breathing forms of Parian stone,
That rise round grandeur's marble halls,—
The vivid hues, by painting thrown,
Rich o'er the glowing walls;—

Th' Acanthus, on Corinthian fanes, In sculptur'd beauty waving fair;— These perish all—and what remains? Thou—thou alone, art there!

'Tis still the same—where'er we tread,
The wrecks of human power we see,
The marvels of all ages fled,
Left to decay and thee!
And still let man his fabrics rear,—
August in beauty, grace, and strength,—
Days pass—Thou, Ivy, never sere,
And all is thine at length!

MRS. HEMANS.

### THE GRASSHOPPER.

HAPPY creature! what below Can more happy live than thou? Seated on thy leafy throne, (Summer weaves thy verdant crown,) Sipping o'er the pearly lawn The fragrant nectar of the dawn; Little tales thou lov'st to sing, Tales of mirth—an insect king. Thine the treasures of the field. All thy own the seasons yield; Nature paints for thee the year, Songster to the shepherds dear. Innocent, of placid fame. What of man can boast the same? Thine the lavish'd voice of praise, Harbinger of fruitful days: Darling of the tuneful Nine, Phœbus is thy sire divine;

Phœbus to thy notes has given
Music from the spheres of Heaven:
Happy most, as first of earth,
All thy hours are peace and mirth;
Cares nor pains to thee belong,
Thou alone art ever young;
Thine the pure immortal vein,
Blood nor flesh thy life sustain;
Rich in spirits, health thy feast,
Thou'rt a demi-god at least.

ANACREON.

The Grasshopper, Cicada, is well known to every schoolboy:—this sprightly insect appears to possess a very acute sense of hearing, and ceases its stridulous music, of which it is by no means sparing in the Summer months, as soon as it perceives the advance of any intruder; so that it is not easy to discover the spot where it rests, unless approached with the utmost caution. The Athenians, it is said, kept grasshoppers in cages for the sake of their song, and gave them the name of "Nightingales of the Nymphs." In Surinam, the Dutch call them lyre-players, because their note resembles the sound of a vibrating wire. As in the case of birds, the male only sings,—for which reason Xenarchus used satirically to sacribe their happiness to their having silent wives !—For another translation of the above pleasing Ode, see that by our poet, Cowley.

#### THE CHANGING ROSE-HIBISCUS.

THERE is a Rose, a fragrant Rose,
Which oft perfumes the eastern gale,
That in its changes can disclose
The varied scenes of Life's short tale:

For when the dawn springs forth in light, Like Childhood's first and earliest days, The Rose's blossom then is white, And early innocence displays.

At noon, like man, the changing flower
Shows all his heat, and blood, and strife,
And flaming red in every bower,
Pourtrays the ripening age of life.

But like the darkening clouds at e'en,
When sultry suns have scorch'd the morn,
The Rose in purple garb is seen,
Life's evening, when young Hope is flown.

How often are our youthful hours,
Our Spring, our noon of life o'ercast,
When darkness o'er our evening lowers
In gloom of night, or Winter's blast!
New Monthly Magazine.

"The Changing Rose-Hibiscus, Hibiscus variabilis, received its name, on account of the remarkable and periodical variations, which the colours of the flowers present. White in the morning, they become more or less red or carnation-colour towards the middle of the day, and terminate in a deep rose colour when the sun is set. This fact has been long known. The following observations may assist to discover the cause of it. Mr. Ramond, the director of the botanic garden at Havannah, remarked, that, on the 19th October, 1828, this flower remained white all day, and did not commence to redden till the next day, towards noon. On consulting the meteorological tables, he found that on that very day, the temperature did not rise above 67 degrees Fahrenheit while ordinarily it was at least 86 degrees, at the period of the inflorescence of this plant. It would appear then that the temperature holds a place of some importance in the coloration of certain plants."—Bdiss. Jo. of Nat. and Geog. Science, vol. 1, p. 148.

#### TO THE YEW-TREE.

When Fortune smil'd, and Nature's charms were new,
I lov'd to see the oak majestic tower,—
I lov'd to see the apple's painted flower,
Bedropp'd with pencill'd tints of rosy hue;
Now, more I love thee, Melancholy Yew!
Whose still green leaves in solemn silence wave,
Above the peasant's rude unhonour'd grave,
Which oft thou moistenest with the morning dew.
To thee the sad, to thee the weary fly:
They rest in peace beneath thy sacred gloom,
Thou sole companion of the lowly tomb!
No leaves but thine in pity o'er them sigh.

### THE NATURALIST'S

Lo! now, to fancy's gaze, thou seem'st to spread Thy shadowy boughs to shroud me with the dead. Dr. Leyden.

The Yew, Taxus communis, is celebrated both for its military and superstribus uses in England. These trees were anciently planted in our churchyards either to supply the parishioners with bows, or to protect the church from storms. In every nation it is considered the emblem of mourning. Its branches were carried in funeral processions by the friends of the deceased; the yew has thus partly soquired an almost sacred character.

### THE MOSS-ROSE.

THE angel of the flowers one day, Beneath a rose-tree sleeping lay, That Spirit—to whose charge is given To bathe young buds in dews from heaven; Awakening from his light repose, The angel whisper'd to the Rose,-"O fondest object of my care. Still fairest found where all are fair. For the sweet shade thou giv'st to me, Ask what thou wilt, 'tis granted thee." Then, said the Rose, with deepen'd glow,-"On me another grace bestow."-The Spirit paused, in silent thought, What grace was there that flower had not? 'Twas but a moment-o'er the Rose A veil of moss the angel throws. And, robed in nature's simplest weed, Could there a flower that Rose exceed? Blackwood's Magazine.

### THE POPPY.

HE widely errs who thinks I yield
Precedence in the well-cloth'd field,
Though mix'd with wheat I grow;
Indulgent Ceres knew my worth,
And, to adorn the teeming earth,
She bade the Poppy grow.

Nor vainly gay the sight to please,
But bless'd with power mankind to ease,
The goddess saw me rise:
"Thrive with the life-supporting grain,"
She cried, "the solace of the swain,
The cordial of his eyes."

"Seize, happy mortal, seize the good; My hand supplies thy sleep and food,
And makes thee truly bless'd:
With plenteous meals enjoy the day,
In slumbers pass the night away,
And leave to God the rest."

Adventurer, No. 39.

The Poppy is scattered over the fields of corn, that all the needs of man may easily be satisfied, and that bread and sleep may be found together.—



#### TO THE ROSEMARY.

SWEET-SCENTED Flower! who art wont to bloom
On January's front severe,
And o'er the wintry desert drear
To waft thy waste perfume!
Come, thou shalt form my nosegay now,
And I will bind thee round my brow;
And, as I twine the mournful wreath,
I'll weave a melancholy song;
And sweet the strain shall be, and long,
The melody of death.

Come funeral flower; who lov'st to dwell
With the pale corse in lonely tomb,
And throw across the desert gloom
A sweet decaying smell.
Come, press my lips, and lie with me
Beneath the lonely alder tree,
And we shall sleep a pleasant sleep,
And not a care shall dare intrude,
To break the marble solitude
So peaceful and so deep.

And hark! the wind-god, as he flies,
Moans hollow in the forest trees,
And sailing on the gusty breeze,
Mysterious music dies.
Sweet flower! that requiem wild is mine,
It warns me to the lonely shrine,
The cold turf altar of the dead;
My grave shall be in yon lone spot,
Where as I lie, by all forgot,
A dying fragrance thou wilt o'er my ashes shed.

H. KIRKE WHITE.

Herrick, in his Hesperides, says that this fragrant plant, Rosmarinus officinalis,

Grows for two ends, it matters not at all, Be 't for my bridal, or my burial.

Shakspeare intimates, that it is esteemed for strengthening the memory, and for that purpose Ophelia presents it to Laertes;

There's resemany, that's for remembrance.—Hamlet, iv, 6. He also mentions its use at funerals.—Romeo. iv. 5.

### THE ELEPHANT.

CALM amid scenes of havock, in his own Huge strength impregnable, the Elephant Offendeth none, but leads a quiet life Among his own cotemporary trees, Till nature lays him gently down to rest Beneath the palm, which he was wont to make His prop in slumber; there his relics lay Longer than life itself had dwelt within them. Bees in the ample hollow of his skull Pile their wax citadels, and store their honey: Thence sally forth to forage through the fields, And swarm in emigrating legions thence: There, little burrowing animals throw up Hillocks beneath the overarching ribs; While birds, within the spinal labyrinth Contrive their nests :- So wandering Arabs pitch Their tents amid Palmyra's palaces; So Greek and Roman peasants build their huts Beneath the shadows of the Parthenon. Or on the ruins of the Capitol.

MONTGOMERY.

### THE DAISY.

Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep, Need we to prove a God is here; The Daisy, fresh from nature's sleep, Tells of His hand in lines as clear.

For who but HE who arch'd the skies, And pours the day-spring's living flood, Wondrous alike in all HE tries, Could raise the Daisy's purple bud,

Mould its green cup, its wiry stem,
Its fringed border nicely spin,
And cut the gold-embossed gem
That, set in silver, gleams within,

And fling it unrestrain'd and free, O'er hill and dale, and desert sod, That man, where'er he walks, may see In every step the stamp of God?

Dr. J. M. Good.

The Field-Daisy, insignificant as it apparently is, exhibits on examination, a world of wonders. Scores of minute blossoms compose its disk and border, each distinct, each useful, each delicately beautiful. The florets of the centre, are yellow or orange-coloured, while those of the ray are snow-white, tinged undernesth with crimson. The following remark of Gedner is particularly applicable to this interesting little flower. "We ought not to overlook the minutest objects, but to examine them with a glass, for we shall then perceive how much art the Creator has bestowed upon them."

Woe to the man, whose wit disclaims its use, Glittering in vain, or only to seduce, Who studies Nature, with a wanton eye, Admires the work, but slips the lesson by.

COWPER.

### THE LANGUAGE OF FLOWERS.

In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares;
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears.

The Rose is a sign of Joy and Love,
Young blushing love in its earlier dawn;
And the Mildness that suits the gentle dove,
From the Myrtle's snowy flower is drawn.

Innocence shines in the Lily's bell,
Pure as the heart in its native heaven;
Fame's bright star and Glory's swell,
By the glossy leaf of the Bay are given.

The silent, soft, and humble heart
In the Violet's hidden sweetness breathes;
And the tender soul that cannot part,
A twine of Evergreen fondly wreathes.

The Cypress that daily shades the grave,
Is sorrow that mourns her bitter lot;
And faith that a thousand ills can brave,
Speaks in thy blue leaves—Forget-me-not.

Then gather a wreath from the garden bowers And tell the wish of thy heart in flowers.

J. G. PERCIVAL.

#### THE GLOW-WORM.

WHEN Evening closes Nature's eye,
The Glow-worm lights her little spark,
To captivate her favourite fly,
And tempt the rover through the dark.

Conducted by a sweeter star,

Than all that decks the fields above,
He fondly hastens from afar
To soothe her solitude with love.

Thus in this wilderness of tears

Amid the world's perplexing gloom,
The transient torch of Hymen cheers
The pilgrim journeying to the tomb.

Unhappy he, whose hopeless eye
Turns to the light of love in vain;
Whose Cynosure\* is in the sky,
He, on the dark and lonely main.

Montgomery.

An old writer has well observed, "Dost thou not know, that a perfect friend should be like the glaze-worm, which shineth most bright in the darke?"

\* The Star, in the constellation of *Ursa Minor*, near the North Pole, by which sailors in ancient times steered. Milton, in his Comus, calls it the Tyrian Cynosure.

### THE BEAUTIES IN NATURE.

IN JUNE.

AWHILE I bask'd amid the hay;
Suck'd from the clover-flowers the honey: trac'd
The shining-coated insects in the grass
Threading their beautiful labyrinth, or the bee
Eagerly rifling the fallen flowers, to catch
Their fragrance ere the hot sun drink it up;
Listen'd the little chorus of the gnats,
And flies innumerous wheeling round and round
In the warm sunbeam. Now, stretch'd at length,
I watch'd the many-colour'd birds that sail'd
With various flight in the ethereal air;
The lark with quivering wing mounting aloft
Till my strain'd eye had lost him, though even then

His ceaseless song came down, mellow'd and fine, And fainter, and yet fainter, till it died; The swallow darting to and fro; the hawk, Round and yet round, with slow and wary course Gliding, or hanging like a cloudy speck,-Or sinking slow with gently tremulous wing,-Or like an arrow rapidly darting down. The linnet, and the red-breast, and the thrush, The gold-finch, and the little wren,-all birds That sing and frolic in the sun were there. I mark'd their differing motions; listen'd oft To their dissimilar songs, all at once, Yet without discord. Sometimes far above The heron flew with long, slow-flapping wings; Sometimes the cooing wood-pigeon came near; The crow, and sea-gull with his plaintive cry.

ATHERSTONE.

### A JUNE DAY.

Wно has not dream'd a world of bliss. On a bright sunny noon like this, Couch'd by his native brook's green maze, With comrade of his boyish days? While all around them seem'd to be Just as in joyous infancy. Who has not lov'd, at such an hour, Upon that heath, in birchen bower, Lull'd in the poet's dreamy mood, Its wild and sunny solitude? While o'er the waste of purple ling You mark'd a sultry glimmering; Silence herself there seems to sleep, Wrapp'd in a slumber long and deep, Where slowly stray those lonely sheep Through the tall foxglove's crimson bloom, And gleaming of the scatter'd broom.

Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flowers near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert wide?
To hear the buzzard whimpering shrill
Hovering above you high and still?
The twittering of the bird that dwells
Amongst the heath's delicious bells?
While round your bed, o'er fern and blade,
Insects in green and gold array'd,
The sun's gay tribes have lightly stray'd;
And sweeter sound their humming wings
Than the proud minstrel's echoing strings.

Howitt.

## HUMANITY TOWARDS INSECTS.

Turn, turn, thy hasty foot aside,
Nor crush that helpless worm;
The frame thy scornful thoughts deride,
From God receiv'd its form.

The common Lord of all that move, From whom thy being flow'd, A portion of his boundless love On that poor worm bestow'd.

The Sun, the Moon, the Stars HE made
To all his creatures free;
And spreads o'er earth the grassy blade,
For worms, as well as thee.

Let them enjoy their little day, Their humble bliss receive; Oh! do not lightly take away The life thou canst not give.



A melancholy Bird? oh, idle thought! In Nature there is nothing melancholy.

That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates With fast thick warble his delicious notes, As he were fearful that an April night Would be too short for him to utter forth His love-chaunt, and disburden his full soul Of all its music!

And I know a grove Of large extent, hard by a castle huge, Which the great lord inhabits not; and so

· Milton.

This grove is wild with tangling underwood. And the trim walks are broken up, and grass, Thin grass and kingeups grow within the paths: But never elsewhere in one place I knew So many Nightingales; and far and near, In wood and thicket, over the wide grove. They answer and provoke each other's song With skirmishes and capricious passagings, And murmurs musical and swift, jug, jug, And one low piping sound more sweet than all-Stirring the air with such an harmony, That should you close your eyes, you might almost Forget it was not day! On moonlight bushes, Whose dewy leaflets are but half disclos'd, You may perchance behold them on the twigs, Their bright, bright eyes, their eyes both bright and full, Glistening, while many a glow-worm in the shade Lights up her love torch.

And oft a moment's space,
What time the moon was lost behind a cloud,
Hath heard a pause of silence; till the moon
Emerging, hath awaken'd earth and sky
With one sensation, and these wakeful birds
Have all burst forth in choral minstrelsy,
As if some sudden gale had swept at once
A hundred airy harps!

#### COLERIDGE.

The Nightingale, Sylvia Luscinia, is the largest of British warblers, and is deservedly esteemed for the variety and richness of its song, the compass of which is such as to reach through three octaves. This bird is said never to have ventured north of the Tweed,—the poet Leyden therefore feelingly laments:—

Sweet bird! how long shall Teviot's maids deplore Thy song, unheard along her woodland shore!

Yet Douglas and Dunbar, though probably using only a poetical licence allude to its song, in their descriptive poems. Sir J. Sinclair endeavoured to introduce this delightful songster into the groves of Scotland. The eggs of Robins, Sylvia rubecula, were exchanged for those of the Nightingales, were tatched, and brought up by their foster parents. The young Nightingales migrated at the usual time, (September.) but never returned to the place of their birth.—Magazine of Nat. Hist., vol. 1, p. 376.

It is strange that this lively bird should ever be thought melancholy:—no bird sings when it is sad:—its solitary habits and its love of the night have probably given rise to this opinion. The different views taken of its song by poets may be summed up in the words of the Abbé La Pluche: "The Nightingale," says that writer, "passes from grave to gay; from a simple song to a warble the most varied; and from the softest trillings and swells to languishing and lamentable sighs, which he as quickly abandons, to return to his natural sprightliness."—For a most interesting discussion on this subject, see, Habits of Birds, p. 284—289.

## TO A MOUSE.

ON TURNING HER UP IN HER NEST WITH THE PLOUGH.

Wee, sleekit,† cow'rin, tim'rous beastie
O, what a panic's in thy breastie!
Thou need na start away so hasty,
Wi' bickerin brattel!
I wad be laith to rin an' chase thee,
Wi' murdering pattle!

I'm truly sorry man's dominion Has broken Nature's social union, An' justifies that ill opinion,

Which makes thee startle

At me, thy pour earth-born companion, An' fellow mortal!

I doubt na, whyles, but thou may thieve; What then? poor beastie, thou maun live! A daimen-icker,|| in a thrave §
'S a sma' request:

I'll get a blessin wi' the lave,
And never miss 't!

† Sleek, sly. ‡ A short race or hurry. | A plough-staff.
An ear of corn now and then. § A shock of corn.

¶ What is left, remainder.

Thy wee bit housie, too, in ruin!
Its silly wa's the win's are strewin!
An' naething, now, to big\* a new ane,
O' foggage green!
An' bleak December's win's ensuin,
Baith snell† and keen.

Thou saw the fields laid bare an' waste,
An' weary Winter, comin fast,
An' cozie here, beneath the blast,
Thou thought to dwell,
Till crash! the cruel coulter pass'd
Out through thy cell.

That wee bit heap o' leaves an' stibble,
Has cost thee monie a weary nibble!
Now thou 's turn'd out, for a' thy trouble,
But house or hald,

To thole the Winter's sleety dribble,

An' cranreuch || cauld !

But, mousie, thou art no thy lane, In proving foresight may be vain; The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men, Gang aft a-gley,§

An' lea'e us nought but grief and pain, For promis'd joy.

Still thou art bless'd, compar'd wi' me!
The present only toucheth thee:
But, och! I backward cast my e'e,
On prospects drear,
An' forward, the' I canna see

An' forward, tho' I canna see
I guess an' fear.

BURNS.

Build. † Bitter, biting.
 The hoar-frost.

\$ Suffer, endure.
§ Wrong.

## NOSEGAY OF WILD FLOWERS.

FAIR rising from her icy couch,
Wan herald of the floral year,
The Snowdrop marks the Spring's approach,
Ere yet the Primrose-groups appear,
Or peers the Aurun\* from its spotted veil,
Or odorous Violets scent the cold capricious gale.

Then, thickly strewn in woodland bowers,
Anemonies their stars unfold:
Then springs the Sorrel's veined flowers,
And, rich in vegetable gold,
From calyx pale, the freckled Cowslip born,
Receives in amber cups the fragrant dews of morn.

Lo! the green Thorn, her silver buds
Expands to May's enlivening beam;
Hottonia† blushes on the floods,
And, where the slowly-trickling stream,
'Mid grass and spiry rushes stealing glides,
Her lovely fringed flowers fair Menyanthes‡ hides.

In the lone copse, or shadowy dale,
Wild cluster'd knots of Hare-bells grow;
And droops the Lily of the Vale
O'er Vinca's|| matted leaves below.
The Ophrys race with varied beauty charm,
And mock the exploring bee or fly's aerial form.

Wound o'er the hedge-rows' oaken boughs,
The Woodbine's tassels float in air,
And blushing, the uncultur'd Rose
Hangs high her beauteous blossoms there;
Her fillets there the purple Night-shade § weaves,
And the Bryonia¶ winds her pale and scallop'd leaves.

Wake-robin.
 Periwinkle.
 Water-violet or Featherfoil.
 Bog-bean.
 Red-berried Bryony.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

To later Summer's fragrant breath
Clematis'\* feathery garlands dance;
The hollow Foxglove nods beneath;
While the tall Mullein's yellow lance,
(Dear to the mealy † tribe of evening,) towers;
And the weak Galium ‡ weaves its myriad fairy flowers.

Sheltering the coot's or wild-duck's nest,
And where the timid halcyon hides,
The Willow-herb in crimson dress'd,
Waves with Arundo|| o'er the tides;
And there the bright Nymphæa§ loves to lave,
Or spread her golden orbs upon the dimpling wave.

And thou! by pain and sorrow bless'd,
Papaver, I that an opiate dew
Conceal'st beneath thy scarlet vest,
Contrasting with the Corn-flower blue,
Autumnal months behold thy gauzy leaves
Bend in the rustling gale amid the tawny sheaves.

From the first bud, whose venturous head
The Winter's lingering tempest braves,
To those which 'midst the foliage dead,
Sink latest to their annual graves:
All are for health, or food, or pleasure given,
And speak, in various ways, the bounteous hand of Heaven.
Mrs. C. Smith.

\* Traveller's Joy. ‡ Bed-straw. | The Reed. ¶ Poppy. † In allusion to the Moth tribe. § Yellow Water-lily.

# THE SEA-ERYNGO.

————— Th' Eryngo here
Sits as a queen among the scanty tribes
Of vegetable race. Around her neck
A gorgeous ruff of leaves, with arrowy points,

Avert all harsh intrusion. On her brow
She binds a crown of amethystine hue,
Bristling with spicula, thick interwove
With clustering florets, whose light anthers dance
In the fresh breeze, like tiny topaz gems.
Here the sweet rose would die. But she imbibes
From arid sands and salt-sea dewdrops, strength;
The native of the beach, by nature form'd,
To dwell among the ruder elements.

Dr. W. H. DRUMMOND.

Repent-rooted plants are most valuable for binding the loose sand on the sea-shore and raising those banks which, in Norfolk, and especially in Holland, defend the country from the encroachments of the ocean. The most useful are the Sea-line-grous, the Sea-Seg, and the Sea-read, the growth of which, under the name of Marram, is protected by an Act of Parliament. The beautiful Sea-Eryngo or Sea-Holly, Eryngium maritimum, delights in a similar habitat.

## TO A BEE.

Thou wert out betimes, thou busy, busy Bee!
As abroad I took my early way,
Before the cow from her resting-place
Had risen up and left her trace
On the meadow, with dew so grey,
Saw I thee, thou busy, busy Bee.

Thou wert working late, thou busy, busy Bee!

After the fall of the Cistus' flower;

When the Primrose of Evening was ready to burst,
I heard thee last, I saw thee first;
In the silence of the evening hour,
Heard I thee, thou busy, busy Bee.

Thou art a miser, thou busy, busy Bee!

Late and early at employ;

Still on thy golden stores intent,

Thy Summer in heaping and hoarding is spent

What thy Winter will never enjoy;

Wise lesson this for me, thou busy, busy Bee.

## THE NATURALIST'S

Little dost thou think, thou busy, busy Bee!
What is the end of thy toil;
When the latest flowers of the ivy are gone,
And all thy work for the year is done,
Thy master comes for the spoil:
Woe then for thee, thou busy, busy Bee.

SOUTHEY.

The Bee, with unceasing industry, commences its toil in the earliest part of Spring, and culls its sweets from every flower as it successively expands. Early and late in the day, it is actively employed. Reaumur remarks, "I have seen them abroad, before it was light."

First from the grey willow's glossy pearls they steal, Or rob the hazel of its golden meal, While the gay crocus and the violet blue Yield to the flexile trunk ambrosial dew.

Summer and Autumn present their blossoms in due order to these cheerful creatures. Their last resource for food are the flowers of the ivy, which yield a constant supply of honey till the frosts of November. "What is it," says an anonymous writer, "that brings the Bees buzzing round us so busily? See, it is this tuft of colt's-foot which they approach with a harmonious chorus, somewhat like the Non nobis, Domine, of our singers; and after partaking silently of the luxurious banquet, again set up their tuneful Pesans."—It cannot but be regretted, that in taking the stores of these provident insects, so many of their lives are so often sacrificed. Thomson, in his Seasons, gives a pathetic descriptions of their crucil death. (See Autumn, lines 1183, &c.)

And thou, sweet Thomson, tremblingly alive To pity's call, hast mourn'd the slaughter'd hive, Cursing with honest zeal, the coward hand, Which hid in night's dark veil the murd'rous brand, In steam sulphureous wrapt the peaceful dome, And bore the yellow spoil triumphant home.

DR. EVANS.



## THE SPIDER.

STILL at the centre she her warp begins,
Then round, at length, her little thread she spins,
And equal distance to their compass leaves;
Then neat and nimbly her new web she weaves,
With her fine shuttle circularly drawn
Through all the circuit of her open lawn;
Open, lest else the ungentle winds should tear
Her cypress tent, weaker than any hair;
And that the foolish fly might easier get
Within the meshes of her curious net;
Which he no sooner doth begin to shake,
But straight the male doth to the centre make,
That he may conquer more securely there
The humming creature hamper'd in his snare.

JOSHUA SYLVESTER, 1600.

But chief to heedless flies the window proves
A constant death; where, gloomily retir'd,
The villain Spider lives, cunning and fierce,
Mixture abhorr'd! amid a mangled heap
Of carcasses, in eager watch he sits,
O'erlooking all his waving snares around.
Near the dire cell the dreadless wanderer oft
Passes, as oft the ruffian shows his front;
The prey at last ensnar'd, he dreadful darts,
With rapid glide, along the leaning line;
And, fixing on the wretch his cruel fangs,
Strikes backward grimly pleas'd; the fluttering wing,
And shriller sound, declare extreme distress,
And ask the helping hospitable hand.

THOMSON.

### LAMBS.

SAY ye that know, ye who have felt and seen, Spring's morning smiles, and soul-enlivening green, Say, did you give the thrilling transport way? Did your eye brighten, when young lambs at play Leap'd o'er your path with animated pride, Or grazed in merry clusters by your side? Ye who can smile, to wisdom no disgrace, At the arch meaning of a kitten's face; If spotless innocence, and infant mirth. Excite to praise, or give reflection birth, In shades like these pursue your favourite joy, 'Mid Nature's revels, sports that never cloy. A few begin a short but vigorous race, And indolence abashed soon flies the place; Then challeng'd forth, see thither one by one, From every side assembling playmates run; A thousand wily antics mark their stay, A starting crowd, impatient of delay. Like the fond dove, from fearful prison freed, Each seems to say, "Come, let us try our speed;" Away they scour, impetuous, ardent, strong, The green turf trembling as they bound along; Adown the slope, then up the hillock climb, Where every molehill is a bank of thyme; There panting stop: yet scarcely can refrain, A bird, a leaf, will set them off again: Or, if a gale with strength unusual blow, Scattering the wild-brier roses into snow, Their little limbs increasing efforts try Like the torn flower, the fair assemblage fly. Ah, fallen rose! sad emblem of their doom; Frail as thyself, they perish while they bloom! BLOOMFIELD.

# THE BLUE-WINGED BUTTERFLY OF KASHMEER.

As rising on its purple wing The insect-queen of eastern Spring. O'er emerald meadows of Kashmeer Invites the young pursuer near, And leads him on from flower to flower, A weary chase and wasted hour, Then leaves him, as it soars on high, With panting heart and tearful eye: So Beauty lures the full-grown child, With hue as bright, and wing as wild, A chase of idle hopes and fears, Begun in folly, clos'd in tears. If won, to equal ills betray'd, Woe waits the insect and the maid; A life of pain, the loss of peace, From infant's play, and man's caprice: The lovely toy so fiercely sought Has lost its charm by being caught, For every touch that woo'd its stay, Has brush'd its brightest hues away, Till charm, and hue, and beauty gone, 'Tis left to fly or fall alone. With wounded wing and bleeding breast, Ah! where shall either victim rest? Can this with faded pinion soar From rose to tulip as before? Or Beauty, blighted in an hour, Find joy within her broken bower? No! gayer insects fluttering by Ne'er droop the wing o'er those that die, And lovelier things have mercy shown To every failing but their own.

Byron.

#### THE MAY-FLY.

THE Sun of the eve was warm and bright
When the May-fly burst from his shell,
And he wanton'd awhile in that fair light
O'er the river's gentle swell;
And the deepening tints of the crimson sky
Still gleam'd on the wing of the glad May-fly.

The colours of sunset pass'd away,
The crimson and yellow green,
And the evening-star's first twinkling ray
In the waveless stream was seen,
Till the deep repose of the stillest night
Was hushing about his giddy flight.

The noon of the night is nearly come—
There's a crescent in the sky:
The silence still hears the myriad hum
Of the insect revelry:
The hum has ceas'd—the quiet wave
Is now the sportive May-fly's grave.

Oh! thine was a blessed lot—to spring
In thy lustihood to air,
And sail about, on untiring wing,
Through a world most rich and fair;
To drop at once in thy watery bed,
Like a leaf that the willow-branch has shed.

And who shall say that his thread of years
Is a life more blest than thine!
Has his feverish dream of doubts and fears
Such joys as those which shine
In the constant pleasures of thy way,
Most happy child of happy May?

For thou wert born when the earth was clad
With her robe of buds and flowers,
And didst float about with a soul as glad
As a bird in the sunny showers:
And the hour of thy death had a sweet repose,
Like a melody, sweetest at its close.

Nor too brief the date of thy cheerful race—
'Tis its use that measures time—
And the Mighty Spirit that fills all space
With His life and His will sublime,
May see that the May-fly and the Man
Each flutter out the same small span.

And the fly that is born with the sinking sun,
To die ere the midnight hour,
May have deeper joy, ere his course be run,
Than man in his pride and power:
And the insect's minutes be spar'd the fears
And the anxious doubts of our threescore years.

The years and the minutes are as one—
The fly drops in his twilight mirth,
And the man, when his long day's work is done,
Crawls to the self-same earth.
Great Father of each! may our mortal day
Be the prelude to an endless May!

Penny Magazine.

The Angler's May-fly, Ephemera vulgata, comes from its aurelia state, and emerges from the water, about six in the evening, and dies about eleven at night,—limiting the duration of its fly-state to about five or six hours—an unusual instance of the brevity of life. For other interesting accounts of this short-lived insect, see Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, Part 32.



Which fond maids call Forget-me-not;

And canst thou remember the twilight hour,

When we braided its stems in a true-love-knot?

As, arm in arm, in our wild-wood walk,
Where the gor-cock haunts the forest-springs,
From mossy hillock, and tremulous stalk,
We gather'd the lovely scatterlings:

There was little *Primrose*, passion pale,

That peeps with a shy maid's bashful grace,

From her bower of leaves, through her gossamer veil,

Askance on young April's beamy face;

And thine own *Heath-bell* was nestling there, With hopes and memories richly fraught; And *Pansies*, that shadow, in vision fair, The passionate bosom's tenderest thought! And the naïad Lily was glean'd afar,
Her head on her gentle breast reclining;
The Flower of the Cross and Bethlem's Star,
High hopes and promises combining.

And another bud thou would'st idling bring,
With blushing mien, and shy caress—
For we lov'd and cherish'd that wildling thing,
Though the wise call it Love-in-Idleness.

With impulse deeper, in darker hour,
We gather'd, of brighter things unheeding—
Kiss'd it, and wept o'er the desolate flower,
Which the desolate heart names Love-lies-bleeding.

No, love, thou wilt never forget the hour,

Nor the communings deep of the hallowed spot,

Where we gather'd each sweet symbolic flower,

And around them wove Forget-me-not.

Blackwood's Magazine.

This is a variety of the wild pansy violet, or heart's-case, Viola tricolor,
 "the little western flower, made purple by Love's wound."—Mids. N. Dream,
 1.

## THE BOG-PIMPERNEL.

Amn the lone and heathy wild, Where cultivation never smil'd, And man, with undelighted eye, Passes the desert region by; Lo, there *Tenella* makes her bed, And lifts unseen her modest head.

Of fairer form and brighter hue Than many a flower that drinks the dew, Amid the garden's brilliant show, Where scarce the roughening breeze may blow, Her charms the graceful flower unveils, And bends beneath the moorland gales.

Oh, it is thus, when grief's keen blast Has o'er the chasten'd spirit pass'd, Till all the future lot seems trac'd On sorrow's lone and dreary waste, It finds unthought of sweets that bloom Amid the desert's chilling gloom.

These, lovelier than the fragile flowers That wave in joy's luxurious bowers, Sweet as the buds of Sharon's rose Amid the wild their leaves unclose, And give to Heaven's pure gales alone Perfections to the world unknown.

And thus it is, that Heaven can bless The bleak and lonely wilderness; And thus in sorrow's lowly state, Where all seems drear and desolate, Become the thorny wastes of care, Amid neglect and ruin, fair.

Wild Garland.

The barren waste and mossy bog are not without their peculiar plants, to cheer the botanist in his rambles. In such wild situations, he will not unfrequently meet with the most beautiful specimens: as, the Bog-Pimpernel, Anagallis tenella, with its rose-coloured blossoms;—the Grass of Parnassus, Parnassia palustris, with its silver-white pencilled corolla; and the Bog-bean, Menyanthes trifoliata, with its delicately fringed petals:—flowers which yield to none of our wild plants either in beauty, or in elegance.

There's not a heath, however rude, But hath some little flower, To brighten up its solitude, And scent the evening hour.

There's not a heart, however cast
By grief and sorrow down,
But hath some memory of the past,
To love and call its own.

## TO THE WILLOW-TREE.

Thou art to all lost love the best,
The only true plant found,
Wherewith young men and maids distress'd
And left of love, are crown'd.

When once the lover's rose is dead,
Or laid aside forlorne,
Then willow-garlands, 'bout the head
Bedew'd with tears, are worne.

When with neglect, the lover's bane, Poore maids rewarded be For their lost love, their only gaine Is but a wreathe of thee.

And underneath thy cooling shade,
When weary of the light,
The love-spent youth and love-sick maid
Come to weep out the night.

HERRICK.

The Willow, from the earliest times, has been dedicated to grief and sadness. "I'll wear a willow-garland for his sake." Hen. VI. Old Fuller calls it, "a sad tree, whereof such who have lost their love, make their mourning garlands; and we know that exiles hung up their harps upon such doleful supporters. This tree delighteth in moist places, and is triumphant in the Isle of Ely; it growth incredibly fast, it being a by-word in this country, that the profit of willows will buy the owner a horse before that by other trees will pay for his saddle." Sir J. R. Smith has enumerated no fewer than one hundred and forty-one species of willows, Salices, of which only sixty-six are British.

To name the uses of the willow tribes
Were endless task. The basket's various forms
For various purposes of household thrift,
The wicker-chair of size and shape antique,
The rocking couch of aleeping infancy;
These, with unnumbered other forms and kinds,
Give bread to hands unfit for other work.

GRAHAME.

## THE BLUE PIMPERNEL.

While cedar, beech, or oak, its head Lifts high with giant arms: Beneath, how many sisters spread Their lowly winning charms.

The daisy thus, and violet grow,
The flower of purple bells,
Thus lilies of the valley blow
In shady, briery dells.

These crops each little maid with joy, And decks her golden hair: These gladly plucks each little boy, As yet unknowing care.

But say, of blushy lip and cheek
And sweetly-laughing eye,
When rambling pretty flowers to seek,
O did you never spy,

On sunny bank, or tilthy field,
Or nigh the garden wall,
That which to none in grace may yield,
The lowliest of them all?

When shines the sun, and fled the dew,
Nor watery clouds arise,
It fair unveils its face to view,
A copy of the skies.

The ruby and the amethyst
In it are lovely met:
This, in each petal bright impress'd,
That, in the middle set.

Ye know it not,—a friend intreats
You, little maids, to run,
And mingle with your posy sweets
This flow'ret of the sun.

And as within your hand it glows,
O mark the Power Divine,
Which gave the feeblest plant that grows
Like Heaven's own blue to shine.

J. R.

The Blue Pimpernel, Anagallis carrulan, is only a variety of the Anagarvensis, as proved by late experiments: Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 8, p. 587. Botanists should be particularly on their guard against being misled by the colours of flowers. Nimium ne create color, was the maxim of Linnaeus, Phil. Bot. § 266: and in judging of Species, Colour, in which the Florist prides himself, ought, in a great measure, to be disregarded. Were this and other trivial points in Botany attended to, several modern authors would not so frequently convert varieties into species, and species into genera. Such needless changes in Natural History, as multiply synonyms, are always to be deprecated.

## THE HEART'S-EASE.

THERE is a little flower that 's found
In almost every garden ground,
 'Tis lowly, but 'tis sweet:
And if its name express its power,
A more invaluable flower
 You'll never, never meet.

No—not the wealth of Chili's mine,
Dear flow'ret, may compare with thine,
For thee I'd give it all;
But if the wealthy will not bear
Thy modest charms in their parterre,
Grow 'neath my garden-wall.

I said in every garden ground; Perhaps in Eden 'twas not found, For there it was not wanted; But soon as sin and sorrow came,
Thy flower receiv'd its gladdening name,
By Mercy's angel planted.

He took its azure from the sky:
It is the hue of constancy,
And constant should our faith be;
With that he mingled splendid gold,
To show that, if our faith we hold,
We shall be crown'd with glory.

Mary—if God within our bower,
Should plant this lovely little flower,
To tend it be our duty;
Then should there be a smile or tear,
So it be mutual, it will rear
And maturate its beauty.

Village Magazine.

# TO A SPIDER, WHICH INHABITED A CELL.

In this wild, groping, dark, and drearie cove,
Of wife, of children, and of health bereft,
I hail'd thee, friendly Spider, who hadst wove
Thy mazy net on yonder mouldering raft:
Would that the cleanlie housemaid's foot had left
Thee tarrying here, nor took thy life away;
For thou, from out this seare old ceiling's cleft,
Came down each morn to hede my plaintive lay,
Joying like me to heare sweet musick play,
Wherewith I'd fein beguile the dull, dark, lingering day.

Anthol. Boreal.

Spiders are extremely sensible of sound. Lehmann relates, that on observing one descend from the roof by its thread, while he was reading, he began to read aloud: the insect, alarmed at the noise, retreated upwards; he was silent, and it returned. On reading again, it again testified alarm and ascended its thread; nor was its apprehension of danger dispelled, until familiarized with sound, or conquered by the object of its pursuit.

# NATURE'S MUSIC. THE mountain's torrent, and the rill

That bubbles o'er its pebbly bed, Make music which can soothe and still The aching heart and weary head; For Nature's simple minstrelsy Proffers a thousand charms for me. The ruthless gale that Autumn brings, The lispings of the Summer breeze, And Winter's wildest murmurings, Have each a sovereign power to please, And minister untold delight To fancy in her vagrant flight. When midnight tempests loudly ring, And from their crazy thrones on high, Around the moon's faint glimmering, The stars are watching tremblingly,-A calm amidst the storm I find,

Bible Lyrics.

# THE COLOURS OF FLOWERS.

And quiet in the wailing wind.

What white can match the Lily's virgin snows? What red, the crimson of the blushing Rose? What regal purple with the Scabious vie? Or scarlet match the Poppy's flaming dye? What yellow, lovely as the golden morn, The Lupine and the Heliotrope adorn? How mix'd a hue the streaky Tulip stains! How curious the Carnation's marbled veins! Ethercal blue the silky Violets wear! And all unite their sweets in mingling air.

Moses Brown.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

# ON RAIN.

Behold how lovely shine the gems of rain!

Like sparkling diamonds on the glittering plain;

How, hanging on the flowering shrubs they blaze,

And dart beneath the leaves their silver rays.

The plants refresh'd, their flowers to Heaven disclose,

As grateful for the good its hand bestows.

Saturday Magazine.

# THE SQUIRREL.

Drawn from his refuge in some lonely elm
That age or injury has hollow'd deep,
Where on his bed of wool and matted leaves,
He has outslept the Winter, ventures forth
To frisk a while, and bask in the warm sun,
The Squirrel, flippant, pert, and full of play:
He sees me, and at once, swift as a bird,
Ascends the neighbouring beech, there whisks his brush,
And perks his ears, and stamps and cries aloud,
With all the prettiness of feign'd alarm,
And anger insignificantly fierce.

COWPER.



## SPRING FLOWERS.

Along these blushing borders, bright with dew, And in you mingled wilderness of flowers, Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace; Throws out the snowdrop, and the crocus first; The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue, And polyanthus of unnumber'd dyes: The yellow wall-flower, stain'd with iron-brown; And lavish stock that scents the garden round: From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed, Anemonies; auriculas, enrich'd With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves: And full ranunculas, of glowing red. Then comes the tulip-race, where Beauty plays Her idle freaks: from family diffus'd To family, as flies the feather-dust, The varied colours run: and, while they break On the charm'd eye, th' exulting florist marks, With secret pride, the wonders of his hand. No gradual bloom is wanting; from the bud, First-born of Spring, to Summer's musky tribes: Nor hyacinths, of purest virgin white. Low-bent, and blushing inward; nor jonquils Of potent fragrance; nor Narcissus fair, As o'er the fabled fountain hanging still; Nor broad carnations, nor gay-spotted pinks; Nor, shower'd from every bush, the damask rose, Infinite numbers, delicacies, smells, With hues on hues expression cannot paint, The breath of Nature, and her endless bloom.

THOMSON.

# TO A ROBIN-REDBREAST;

## WHICH VISITED THE WINDOWS OF MY PRISON EVERY DAY.

Welcome, pretty little stranger!
Welcome to my lone retreat!
Here, secure from every danger,
Hop about, and chirp, and eat.
Robin! how I envy thee,
Happy child of liberty!

Now, though the tyrant Winter howling, Shakes the world with tempests round; Heaven above, with vapour scowling, Frost imprisons all the ground:— Robin! what are these to thee? Thou art bless'd with liberty.

Though yon fair majestic river,
Mourns in solid icy chains;
Though yon flocks and cattle shiver,
On the desolated plains;
Robin! thou art gay and free,
Happy in thy liberty.

Hunger never shall distress thee,
While my cates one crumb afford;
Colds nor cramps shall ne'er oppress thee;
Come and share my humble board.
Robin! come and live with me,
Live,—yet still in liberty.

Soon shall Spring, in smiles and blushes, Steal upon the blooming year, Then, amid th' enamour'd bushes, Thy sweet song shall warble clear; Then shall I too, join with thee, Swell the hymn of liberty. Should some rough unfeeling Dobbin,
In this iron-hearted age,
Seize thee on thy nest, my Robin!
And confine thee in a cage;
Then poor Robin! think on me,
Think and sigh for liberty:

Liberty, the brightest jewel
In the crown of earthly joys?
All sensations else are cruel,
All delights besides are toys.
None but captives, such as me,
Know the worth of Liberty.

MONTGOMERY.

## THE ANT.

Thou little insect, infinitely small,
What curious texture marks thy tiny frame!
How seeming large thy foresight, and withal,
Thy labouring talents not unworthy fame,
To raise such monstrous hills along the plain,
Larger than mountains, when compar'd with thee:
To drag the crumb dropp'd by the village swain,
Huge size to thine, is strange indeed to me.
But that great Instinct which foretels the cold,
And bids to guard 'gainst Winter's wasteful power,
Endues this mite with cheerfulness to hold
Its toiling labours through the sultry hour:
So that same soothing Power, in misery,
Cheers the poor pilgrim to eternity.

CLARE.

The Ant, Formica, has in all ages been celebrated for its economy, prudent foresight, and unwearied industry. It is offered as a pattern of frugality to the profuse, and of diligence to the slothful. Prov. vi. 6—8. That the ant laid up provision for the Winter, was generally believed by the Ancients, by Virgil, Horace, Ovid, Pliny.—Modern naturalists, however, seem to question this fact, In England these little creatures, so active in the Summer, remain torpid through the Winter months.

# TO A WREN,

WHICH FOR MANY YEARS BUILT HER NEST BEHIND AN ASH-TREE, WHICH OVERHUNG THE WRITER'S GARDEN.

> LITTLE warbler! long hast thou, Perch'd beneath you spreading bough,-Sung beneath you ivied tree ;-Thy mossy nest I yearly see, Safe from all thy peace annoys-Claws of cats and cruel boys. We often hear thy chit-chit song Call thy tiny brood along; While, in her nest, or on a spray, The throstle charms us with her lay! Little warbler! cheerful Wren! Spring-time's come, and thou again, Little warbler! thou, like me, Delight'st in home and harmless glee; What of peace is to be found Circles all thy dwelling round; Here with love beneath the shade. Thy tranquil happiness is made: With thy tiny, faithful mate, Here meet'st resign'd the frowns of fate; While prouder birds fly high or far, Or mix them in the strife of war,-Or restless, through the wide world range, And restless, still delight in change, Thou mak'st thy home, a place of rest, Affection, love, and that is best! Then welcome, welcome, faithful Wren! Thrice welcome to thy home again!

JENNINGS.

The Wren, Motacilla Troglodytes, entitled by Drayton our Lady's-hen, enlivens our rustic gardens with its sprightly note, the greater part of the year.

Its "down-covered nest," is not unfrequently built under the brow of a river's bank, and sometimes snugly sheltered in the ivy or honeysuckle on trees and walls. The eggs are seven or eight in number, white, sparingly spotted with red. Shakspeare, who seems to have had an intimate and accurate knowledge of the works of Nature, remarks, "Look where the youngest wren of nine comes."—Twelfth N. iii. 2. If any intruder, boy or weasel, come within the precincts of its nest, it pursues and even attacks most courageously. This powerful affection for its young is also noticed by our great dramatist:

The most diminutive of birds, will fight, Her young ones in her nest, against the owl.

Mac. iv. 2.

The weight of this little bird is only two drachms and three quarters, and that of its egg about twenty grains.

## THE PIMPERNEL.

See'sr yon Pimpernel? an hour is past
And he was holding dalliance with the sun,
All bared his crimson pride: now closed, downcast,
His blossoms seek their favourite skies to shun.
Young Edwin came, the warning change beheld,
Then hurried to his hinds, and hark! I hear
His loaded waggons creaking from the field,
For storms, he says, and angry hours are near.
Oh! 'mid the flowers life's tortuous path that strew,

Is there not one like this? E'en as I speak,
Thy bosom-friend's estranged look review,
Remark his icy eye, his smileless cheek:
Adversity is nigh! Speed, counsel how
To soften as thou mayest th' inevitable blow.

REV. R. W. EVANS.

The Scarlet Pimpernel, Angallia arrensis, is frequently called the Poorman's weather-glass, because its corolla never expands in rainy weather, or when the air is moist. Prof. Martyn observed that this sensitive little flower is on fine days open from eight in the morning, till four in the afternoon. From these curious circumstances, the peasant

"Can in the Pimpernel's red-tinted flowers, As close their petals, read the measured hours.

#### HOLY FLOWERS.

THE Snowdrop, in purest white arraie, First rears her head on Candlemas-daie, While the Crocus hastens to the shrine Of Primrose love on St. Valentine. Then comes the Daffodil beside Our Ladies' Smock at our Ladye Tyde; Against St. George, when blue is worn, The blue Hare-bells the fields adorn; While on the daie of the Holy Crosse, The Crowfoot gilds the flowerie grass. When St. Barnaby bright smiles night and day, Poor Ragged Robin blooms in the hay. The scarlet Lychnis, the garden's pride, Flames at St. John the Baptist's tide. Against St. Swithin's hastie showers, The Lily white reigns Queen of the flowers; And Poppies a sanguine mantle spread, From the blood of the Dragon St. Margaret shed. Then under the wanton Rose, agen, That blushes for penitent Magdalen. Till Lammas-daie, call'd August's wheel, When the long Corn stinks of Camomile, When Mary left us here below, The Virgin's-bower begins to blow; And yet anon the full Sun-flower blew, And became a star for Bartholomew. The Passion-flower long has blowed To betoken us signs of the Holy Rood. The Michaelmas Daisy, amonge dead weeds, Blooms for St. Michael's valorous deeds. And seems the last of flowers that stoode Till the feast of St. Simon and St. Jude,

Save Mushrooms and the Fungus race,
That grow as Allhallowtide takes place.
Soon the evergreen Laurel alone is seen
When Catherine crowns all learned men.
And Ivy and Holly Berries are seen,
And Yule-clog and Wassail come round again.

Anthol. Aust. et Bor.

## THE ROSE.

The Rose, the sweetly blooming Rose, Ere from the tree it's torn, Is like the charms which beauty shows, In life's exulting morn!

But oh! how soon its sweets are gone, How soon it withering lies! So, when the eve of life comes on, Sweet beauty fades and dies:

Then since the fairest form that's made Soon withering we shall find, Let us possess, what ne'er will fade, The beauties of the mind.

HON. C. J. Fox.

"Those who have ever gathered a Rose," says Sir J. E. Smith, "know but too well how soon it withers, and the familiar application of its fate to that of human life and beauty, is not more striking to the imagination than philosophically and literally true."

The crimson rose, the bulbul's bride,
The purple violet in the shade,
The lily white, the maiden's pride,
Alike are bright, alike must fade.
The beauteous flake of purest snow,
Its very being must forego.

### ON THE MUSHROOM TRIBE.

LOVELIER far than vernal flowers,
The Mushrooms shooting after showers!
That fear no more the fatal scythe,
But proudly spread their bonnets blithe,
With coverings form'd of silk and snow,
And lined with brightening pink below.

But more the later Fungus race:-

Their forms and hues some solace yield, In wood, or wild, or humid field, Whose tapering stems, robust or light, Like columns catch the searching sight, To claim remark where'er I roam, Supporting each a stately dome: Like fair umbrellas furl'd, or spread, Display their many-coloured head, Grey, purple, yellow, white, or brown, Shap'd like War's shield, or Prelate's crown, Like Freedom's cap, or Friar's cowl! Or China's bright inverted bowl; And while their broadening disks unfold Gay silvery gills, or nets of gold, Beneath their shady-curtain'd cove, Perform all offices of love. In beauty chief, the eye to chain, 'Mong whispering pines, or arid plain, A glittering group assembled stands, Like Elf's or Fay's embattled bands, Where every arm appears to wield With pigmy's strength a giant shield, And deeply dyed in sanguine gore, With brazen bosses studded o'er:

While magic Fancy's ear confounds The whistling winds with hostile sounds.

JAMES WOODHOUSE.

"In habit, the Fungi," writes the intelligent naturalist, Dr. Johnston, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, "vary infinitely, and in general they have little resemblance to the plants of any other order. Some resemble an umbrella, some a pleace of honeycomb; others are cups in miniature; others again resemble a ball, a club, or a mace, or assume the forms of sea-corals; while many defy comparison with any familiar objects, and grow in figures peculiar to themselves." They are of quick growth and short duration, and frequently exhibit every variety of shade and tint. "Let but the lover of Natural History," says Dr. Fleming, "free his mind from prejudice, and then examine the forms and colouring of the Fungi, and he will be compelled to admit, that many of them rival in symmetry and selendour the Boss and the lift, these cands corresponds rival in symmetry and splendour the Rose and the Lily, those gaudy ornaments of Flora.

"As there is no critical mark to determine at once between poisonous and salutary Mushrooms, we may lay it down as a general rule, that those should be suspected and avoided, that grow in moist and marshy grounds, and especially in the shade,—that have a dirty looking surface,—and whose gills are soft, moist, and porous."—Dr. Good. Old Gerarde gives the following advice respecting these "voluptuous poisons:"-

The meadow mushrooms are in kinde the best, It is ill trusting any of the rest.

#### THE THRUSH'S NEST.

WITHIN a thick and spreading hawthorn bush That overhung a molehill large and round, I heard, from morn to morn, a merry Thrush Sing hymns to sunrise, while I drank the sound With joy :- and often, an intruding guest, I watch'd her secret toils, from day to day, How true she warp'd the moss to form her nest, And model'd it within with wood and clay. And by and bye, like heath-bells gilt with dew, There lay her shining eggs, as bright as flowers, Ink-spotted-over shells of green and blue, And there I witness'd, in the Summer hours, A brood of Nature's minstrels chirp and fly, Glad as the sunshine and the laughing sky. CLARE.

## TO THE THRUSH.

On! herald of the Spring! while yet
No hare-bell scents the woodland lane,
Nor starwort fair, nor violet,
Braves the bleak gust, and driving rain:
'Tis thine, as through the copses rude
Some pensive wanderer sighs along,
To soothe him with thy cheerful song,
And tell of Hope and Fortitude.

For thee, then, may the hawthorn bush, The elder, and the spindle-tree, With all their various berries blush, And the blue sloe abound for thee! For thee the coral holly glow, Its arm'd and glossy leaves among; And many a branched oak be hung With the pellucid misseltoe!

Still may thy nest, with lichen lin'd, Be hidden from the invading jay; Nor truant boy its covert find, To bear thy callow young away. So thou, precursor still of good, Oh! herald of approaching Spring! Shalt to the pensive wanderer sing, Thy song of Hope and Fortitude!

Mrs. C. Smith.

The Thrush, Turdus musicus, is very generally admired for his melodious song, which in plaintiveness, compass, and execution, is much superior to that of the Blackbird. He begins to sing as early as February, and is known by the names of the Thrush, Throstie, Mavis, and Grey-bird.



And wake the purple year!
The Attic warbler pours her throat,
Responsive to the cuckoo's note,
The untaught harmony of Spring:
While, whispering pleasure as they fly,
Cool zephyrs through the clear blue sky
Their gather'd fragrance fling.

Where'er the oak's thick branches stretch A broader, browner shade;

## THE NATURALIST'S

Where'er the rude and moss-grown beech\*
O'er-canopies the glade,
Beside some water's rushy brink
With me the Muse shall sit, and think
(At ease reclin'd in rustic state)
How vain the ardour of the crowd,
How low, how little are the proud,
How indigent the great!

Still is the toiling hand of care;
The panting herds repose:
Yet hark! how through the peopled air
The busy murmur glows!
The insect youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the honied Spring,
And float amid the liquid noon:
Some lightly o'er the current skim
Some show their gaily-gilded trim,
Quick-glancing to the sun.

To contemplation's sober eye
Such is the race of man;
And they that creep, and they that fly,
Shall end where they began.
Alike the busy and the gay
But flutter through life's little day
In fortune's varying colours dress'd:
Brush'd by the hand of rough mischance,
Or chill'd by age, their airy dance
They leave, in dust to rest.

Methinks I hear in accents low
The sportive kind reply;
'Poor Moralist! and what art thou?
A solitary fly!

<sup>\*</sup> The character here applied by Gray to the beech is by no means appropriate, for no tree is so little or so seldom either rude or moss-grown.

Thy joys no glittering female meets,
No hive hast thou of hoarded sweets,
No painted plumage to display:
On hasty wings thy youth is flown,
Thy sun is set, thy Spring is gone—
We frolic, while 'tis May.'

GRAY.

## THE FLOWER AND THE WILLOW.

A LOVELY flower of rainbow hue Beneath a weeping-willow grew, But discontent proved its vexation; It murmur'd at its situation.

While passion shook its blushing head, It to the weeping-willow said; "See how I'm shaded here by you; My lovely charms are hid from view:

Beauties like mine would surely grace An open and conspicuous place. Why in this lonely shade must I Unnotic'd bloom, unnotic'd die?

To hide such charms is 'gainst all rule, And Flora surely was a fool, 'To plant so fair a flower as me Beneath a gloomy willow-tree!'

The goddess from her fragrant bower, O'erheard the discontented flower; And straightway she its wishes granted; 'Twas to another place transplanted.

Beneath the Sun's resplendent ray, Its charms were wither'd in a day. The willow that had been its aid, Surveyed the change, and thus she said:— "Frail murmurer! well may'st thou lament The fatal fruits of discontent; For since my shelter was despis'd, See how thy folly is chastis'd!

Why did thy pride create a care
That all who pass'd might deem thee fair?
But thou hast prov'd to thy vexation,
How dear fools pay for admiration.

To Flora's tribes, I hope thy fall Will prove a good, and teach them all To live contented in their stations, Nor murmur at her dispensations."

The faded flower made no reply,— But, trembling to the zephyr's sigh, Bow'd down its languid head, and died, The victim of its foolish pride.

MARY M. COLLING.

"From Nature's largest work to the least insect that frets the leaf, each has organs and feelings and habits, exactly suited to the place it has to fill. Were it other than it is, it could not fill its place—and being what it is, were it removed to any other, it would surely be less happy. The flower of the valley would die upon the mountain's top, and surely would the hardy mountainer, now flourishing on Alpine heights, languish and die, if transplanted to the valley. The Maker of the world, then, has made no mistakes,—has done no injustice,—every thing as Ha arranged it, is what it should be, and is placed where it should be, and none can repline, and none complain."—The Listener.

The above poem is extracted from the "Fables and Poems by Mary Maria

The above poem is extracted from the "Fables and Poems by Mary Maria Colling," The amiable writer is a servant in a family in the South of England; —under the generous patronage of Mrs. Bray, a volume of her poems was published. When asked what could induce her to write Fables, ahe replied, "when of an evening, she was amongst the flower-beds, and saw them all so lively and so beautiful, she used to fancy the flower-talked to her." This interesting publication of a self-taught genius we recommend to the attention of our readers.

## ULYSSES AND HIS DOG.

Thus, near the gates conferring as they drew, Argus, the dog, his ancient master knew; He, not unconscious of the voice and tread, Lifts to the sound his ear, and rears his head; Bred by Ulysses, nourish'd at his board, But, ah! not fated long to please his lord! To him, his swiftness and his strength were vain; The voice of glory call'd him o'er the main. Till then in every sylvan chase renown'd, With Argus, Argus, rung the woods around; With him the youth pursued the goat or fawn, Or trac'd the mazy leveret o'er the lawn. Now left to man's ingratitude he lay, Unhous'd, neglected in the public way; And where on heaps the rich manure was spread, Obscene, with reptiles took his sordid bed. He knew his lord:—he knew, and strove to meet; In vain he strove, to crawl, and kiss his feet; Yet (all he could) his tail, his ears, his eyes, Salute his master and confess his joys. Soft pity touch'd the mighty master's soul. Adown his cheek a tear unbidden stole.

The Dog, whom Fate had granted to behold His lord, when twenty tedious years had roll'd, Takes a last look, and, having seen him, dies; So clos'd for ever faithful Argus' eyes!

Pope's Homer, Odyss. B. xvii.

The sensibility ascribed in these lines to the Dog of Ulysses, shows how justly mankind have appreciated the noble character of these faithful and affectionate creatures, even from the most remote periods of antiquity. While almost every other animal fears man as an enemy, here is one that regards him as a companion, and after years of absence recognises him as a friend. "Everywhere it is the Dog alone, that takes delight in associating with us, in sharing our abode, and is jealous that our attention should be exclusively bestowed on him; it is he who knows us personally, who watches, and warns us of danger. It is impossible for the Naturalist, when surveying the animal creation, not to feel a conviction that this friendship between two creatures so widely different, must result from unerring laws; nor can the humane and feeling mind avoid a bellef, that kindness to the animals, from which he derives such continual and essential service, is an important part of his duty."

## ON A BLIGHTED ROSE-BUD.

Scarce had thy velvet lips imbib'd the dew,
And Nature hail'd thee infant queen of May;
Scarce saw thine opening bloom the sun's broad ray,
And to the air its tender fragrance threw,
When the North wind enamour'd of thee grew;
And by his cold rude kiss thy charms decay;
Now droops thy head, now fades thy blushing hue,—
No more the queen of flowers, no longer gay:—
So blooms a maid—her guardians, health and joy—
Her mind array'd in innocency's vest—
When suddenly, impatient to destroy,
Death clasps the virgin to his iron breast:
She fades—the parent, sister, friend, deplore
Her charms and budding virtues, now no more!

Miss. C. Symmons.\*

• The promising writer of this Sonnet died in the twelfth year of her age.

## THE GROVE.

MILD-BREATHING Zephyr, father of the Spring,
Who in the verdant meads doth reign sole king,
Who, shelter'd here, shrunk from the wintry day;
And careless slept the stormy hours away,
Hath rous'd himself, and shook his feathers wet
With purple-swelling odours, and hath let
The sweet and fruitful dew fall on this ground,
To force out all the flowers that might be found.
The gaudy peacock boasts not in his train
So many lights and shadows, nor the rain
Heaven-painted bow, when that the sun doth court her,
Nor purple pheasant, while her mate doth sport her

To hear him crow, and with a beauteous pride Wave his discolour'd neck and purple side. I have not seen the place could more surprise, More beautiful in Nature's varied dyes. Lo! the blue bind-weed doth itself infold With honey-suckle, and both these entwine Themselves with briony and jessamine To cast a kind and odoriferous shade: The balmy West-wind blows, and every sense Is sooth'd and courted :- trees have got their heads, The fields their coats, the dewy shining meads Do boast the pansy, lily, and the rose, And every flower doth laugh as Zephyr blows. The seas are now more even than the earth. Or gently swell as curl'd by Zephyr's breath; The rivers run as smoothed by his hand; The wanton heifer through the grassy land Plays wildly free, her horns scarce budding yet; While in the sunny fields the new-dropp'd lambs Gambol, rejoicing round their milky dams. Hark! how each bough a several music yields; The lusty throstle, early nightingale, Accord in tune, though vary in their tale. The chirping swallow, call'd forth by the sun And crested lark doth her division run. The vellow bees the air with music fill, The finches carol, and the turtles bill.

BEN JONSON.



#### THE VOICE OF SPRING.

I come, I come! ye have call'd me long,
I come o'er the mountains with light and song!
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves opening as I pass.

I have breath'd on the South, and the chesnut-flowers, By thousands, have burst from the forest-bowers, And the ancient graves, and the fallen fanes, Are veil'd with wreaths on Italian plains.

—But it is not for me, in my hour of bloom, To speak of the ruin or the tomb!

I have pass'd o'er the hills of the stormy North, And the larch has hung all his tassels forth, The fisher is out on the sunny sea, And the rein-deer bounds through the pasture free, And the pine has a fringe of softer green, And the moss looks bright, where my step has been.

I have sent through the wood-paths a gentle sigh, And call'd out each voice of the deep-blue sky, From the night-bird's lay through the starry time, In the groves of the soft Hesperian clime, To the swan's wild note by the Iceland lakes, When the dark fir-bough into verdure breaks.

From the streams and founts I have loos'd the chain; They are sweeping on to the silvery main,
They are flashing down from the mountain-brows,
They are flinging spray on the forest-boughs,
They are bursting fresh from their sparry caves,
And the earth resounds with the joy of waves.

Come forth, O ye children of gladness, come!
Where the violets lie may be now your home:
Ye of the rose-cheek and dew-bright eye,
And the bounding footstep to meet me fly,
With the lyre, and the wreath, and the joyous lay,
Come forth to the sunshine, I may not stay!

The Summer is hastening, on soft winds borne,
Ye may press the grape, ye may bind the corn;
For me I depart to a brighter shore,—
Ye mark'd by care, ye are mine no more:
I go where the lov'd who have left you dwell,
And the flowers are not Death's,—fare ye well, farewell!

MRS. Hemans.

## THE LION AND THE GIRAFFE.

Wouldn't thou view the Lion's den? Search afar from haunts of men,-Where the reed-encircled fountain Oozes from the rocky mountain, By its verdure far descried 'Mid the desert brown and wide. Close beside the sedgy brim Couchant lurks the Lion grim, Waiting till the close of day Brings again the destin'd prey; Heedless at the ambush'd brink The tall Giraffe stoops down to drink: Upon him straight the savage springs With cruel joy !- The desert rings With clanging sound of desperate strife-For the prey is strong and strives for life; Now, plunging, tries with frantic bound,
To shake the tyrant to the ground;
Then burst like whirlwind through the waste,
In hope to 'scape by headlong haste;
While the destroyer on his prize
Rides proudly—tearing as he flies.
For life, the victim's utmost speed
Is muster'd in this hour of need—
For life—for life—his giant might
He strains, and pours his soul in flight;
And mad with terror, thirst, and pain,
Spurns with wild hoof the thundering plain.

'Tis vain;—the thirsty sands are drinking
His streaming blood—his strength is sinking;
The victor's fangs are in his veins—
His flanks are streak'd with sanguine stains;
His panting breast in foam and gore
Is bath'd:—he reels—his race is o'er!
He falls—and, with convulsive throe,
Resigns his throat to the raging foe:
Who revels amidst his dying moans:—
While gathering round, to pick his bones,
The vultures watch, in gaunt array,
Till the gorg'd monarch quits his prey.

T. Pringle.

# THE LILY;

ADDRESSED TO A YOUNG LADY.

FLOWER of light! forget thy birth, Daughter of the sordid earth, Lift the beauty of thine eye To the blue ethereal sky. While thy graceful buds unfold Silver petals starr'd with gold, Let the bee among thy bells, Rifle their ambrosial cells, And the nimble-pinion'd air Waft thy breath to heaven, like prayer: Cloud and sun alternate shed Gloom or glory round thy head; Morn impearl thy leaves with dews; Evening lend them rosy hues, Morn with snow-white splendour bless, Night with glow-worm jewels dress; Thus fulfil thy Summer-day, Spring, and flourish, and decay; Live a life of fragrance,—then Disappear—to rise again, When thy sisters of the vale Welcome back the nightingale.

So may she whose name I write, Be herself a flower of light, Live a life of innocence, Die—to be transported hence, To that Garden in the skies, Where the Lily never dies.

Montgomery.

## THE BEECH-TREE'S PETITION.

O LEAVE this barren spot to me! Spare, woodman, spare the Beechen-tree! Though bush or floweret never grow My dark, unwarming shade below; Nor Summer-bud perfume the dew, Of rosy blush, or yellow hue:

#### THE NATURALIST'S

Nor fruits of Autumn, blossom-born, My green and glossy leaves adorn; Nor murmuring tribes from me derive Th' ambrosial amber of the hive; Yet leave this barren spot to me: Spare, woodman, spare the Beechen-tree!

Thrice twenty Summers I have seen The sky grow bright, the forest green: And many a wintry wind have stood In bloomless, fruitless solitude, Since childhood in my pleasant bower First spent its sweet and sportive hour, Since youthful lovers in my shade Their vows of truth and rapture made; And on my trunk's surviving frame Carv'd many a long-forgotten name. Oh! by the sighs of gentle sound, First breath'd upon this sacred ground; By all that Love has whisper'd there. Or Beauty heard with ravish'd ear; As Love's own altar honour me. Spare, woodman, spare the Beechen-tree!

CAMPBELL.

<sup>&</sup>quot;The Beech-tree, Fagus sylvatica, says Mr. White, is "the most lovely of all forest trees, whether we consider its smooth rind or bark, its glossy foliage, or its graceful pendulous boughs." Its autumnal hues are also exceedingly beautiful. It has been doubted, whether this tree be a native of Britain, as Cæsar in his Commentaries, B. v. 10. says, he did not meet with it; and it is a singular fact, that Shakspeare does not once mention it in his Dramatic Works. Virgil chose the Beech on account of its shade, for no tree forms so complete a roof; and for this reason no werdure will flourish beneath it. The nuts, called mast, are eaten by swine and several small animals. The timber is used for machinery and a variety of purposes, by turners, &c. Pliny tells us that beechen-cups were anciently esteemed, some of which received an additional value from the hand of the carver.—Nat. Hist. Xvi. 37., and Virg. &c. 1ii. 86—46.

### ON THE NESTLING OF BIRDS.

A THOUSAND bills are busy now; the skies Are winnow'd by a thousand fluttering wings, While all the feather'd race their annual rites Ardent begin, and choose where best to build, With more than human skill; some cautious seek Sequester'd spots, while some, more confident, Scarce ask a covert. Wiser, these elude The foes that prey upon their several kinds; Those to the hedge repair; with velvet down Of budding sallows beautifully white. The cavern-loving Wren sequester'd seeks The verdant shelter of the hollow stump, And with congenial moss, harmless deceit, Constructs a safe abode. On topmost boughs The glossy Raven, and the hoarse-voiced Crow, Rock'd by the storm, erect their airy nests. The Ouzel, lone frequenter of the grove Of fragrant Pines, in solemn depth of shade Finds rest; or 'mid the holly's shining leaves, A simple bush the piping Thrush contents, Though in the woodland concert he aloft Trills from his spotted throat a powerful strain, And scorns the humbler choir. The Lark too asks A lowly dwelling, hid beneath a turf, Or hollow, trodden by the sinking hoof: Songster of heaven! who to the Sun such lays Pours forth, as Earth ne'er owns. Within the hedge The sparrow lays her sky-stain'd eggs. The barn With eaves o'er pendant, holds the twittering tribe; Secret the Linnet seeks the tangled copse: The white Owl seeks the antique ruin'd wall, Fearless of rapine; or in hollow trees, Which age has cavern'd, safely courts repose:

The thievish Pie, in twofold colours clad, Roofs o'er her curious nest with firm-wreath'd twigs And sidelong forms her cautious door; she dreads The talon'd Kite, or pouncing Hawk; savage Herself, with craft suspicion ever dwells.

BIDLAKE.

"The construction and selected situations of the nests of Birds are as remarkable as the variety of materials employed in them,—the same forms, places, and articles being rarely, perhaps never, found united by the different species, which we would suppose similar necessities would direct to a uniform provision. Birds that build early in the Spring, seem to require warmth and shelter for their young; and the Blackbird and the Thrush line their nests with a plaster of loam, perfectly excluding the keen icy gales of our opening year. The House-sparrow commonly builds under the eaves of houses, and collects a great mass of straw and hay, and a profusion of feathers. The Wood-pigeon and the Jay construct their nest so slightly, that their eggs may be almost seen through the loosely collected materials; but the Goldfinch forms its cradle of fine mosses and lichens, lined with the down of the thistle, and is a model for fine mosses and lichens, lined with the down of the thistle, and is a model for fine the state of the state of the state of the state of the thick of the state of the thick of the state of the thick of the state of the state of the state of the thick of the state of the sta

#### BREATHINGS OF SPRING.

What wak'st thou, Spring?—sweet voices in the woods,
And reed-like echoes, that have long been mute;
Thou bringest back, to fill the solitudes,
The lark's clear pipe, the cuckoo's viewless flute:
Whose tone seems breathing mournfulness or glee,
E'en as our hearts may be.

And when leaves greet thee, Spring!—the joyous leaves, Whose tremblings gladden many a copse and glade,

Where each young spray a rosy flush receives,
When thy south-wind hath pierc'd the whispering shade,
And happy murmurs, running through the grass,
Tell that thy footsteps pass.

And the bright waters,—they too hear thy call,—Spring the awakener! thou hast burst their sleep; Amidst the hollows of the rocks their fall Makes melody, and in the forests deep, Where sudden sparkles and blue gleams betray

Their windings to the day.

And flowers—the fairy-peopled world of flowers! Thou from the dust hast set that glory free, Colouring the cowslip with the sunny hours, And pencilling the wood-anemone; Silent they seem—yet each to thoughtful eye Glows with mute pocsy.

But what awak'st thou in the heart, O Spring?
The human heart, with all its dreams and sighs?
Thou that giv'st back so many a buried thing,
Restorer of forgotten harmonies!
Fresh songs and scents break forth, where'er thou art—
What wak'st thou in the heart?

Too much, oh! there too much!—we know not well Wherefore it should be thus, yet rous'd by thee, What fond strange yearnings, from the soul's deep cell, Gush for the faces we no more shall see! How are we haunted, in the wind's low tone,

By voices that are gone!

Looks of familiar love, that never more,
Never on earth, our aching eyes shall meet,
Past words of welcome to our household door,
And vanish'd smiles, and sounds of parted feet,—
Spring! 'midst the murmurs of thy flowing trees,
Why, why reviv'st thou these!

Vain longings for the Dead!—why come they back
With thy young birds, and leaves, and living blooms?
—O! is it not, that from thine earthly track,
Hope to thy world may look beyond the tombs?
Yes! gentle Spring; no sorrow dims thine air,
Breath'd by our lov'd ones there!

MRS. HEMANS.

# THE SPRING JOURNEY.

On! green was the corn as I rode on my way, And bright were the dews on the blossoms of May, And dark was the sycamore's shade to behold, And the oak's tender leaf was of emerald and gold.

The thrush from the holly, the lark from the cloud, Their chorus of rapture sung jovial and loud; From the soft vernal sky, to the soft grassy ground, There was beauty above me, beneath, and around.

The mild southern breeze brought a shower from the hill, And yet, though it left me all dripping and chill, I felt a new pleasure, as onward I sped, To gaze where the rainbow gleam'd broad over head.

Oh! such be life's journey, and such be our skill, To lose in its blessing the sense of its ill; Through sunshine and shower, may our progress be even, And our tears add a charm to the prospects of Heaven!

BP. HEBER.



# TO A WOOD-PIGEON.

HAVE I scar'd thee from thy bough, Tenant of the lonely wild, Where, from human face exil'd, 'Tis thine the sky to plough; Hearing but the wailing breeze, Or the cataracts sullen roaring, Where, 'mid clumps of ancient trees, O'er its rocks the stream is pouring?-Up on ready wing thou rushest To the gloom of woods profound, And through silent ether brushest With a whirring sound. Ring-dove beauteous! is the face Of man so hateful, that his sight Startles thee in wild affright, From beechen resting place ?-

Surely pleasant life is thine, Underneath the shining day; Thus, from sorrow far away, 'Mid bowering groves to pineTo pine with wild, luxurious love,
While coos thy timid partner near thee;
Flowers below, and boughs above;
And nought around to fear thee;
While thy bill so gently carries
To thy young, from field or wood,
Seeds, or fruits, or purple berries,
For their slender food.

Rapidly thou wing'st away—
I saw thee now, a tiny spot—
Again—and now I see thee not—
Nought save the skies of day.—
The Psalmist once his prayer address'd—
"Dove, could I thy pinions borrow,
My soul would flee, and be at rest,
Far from the earth's oppressing sorrow!"
Alas! we turn to brave the billows
Of the world's tempestuous sway,
Where Life's stream, beneath care's willows,
Murmurs night and day!

Moir.

# THE SILK-WORM.

The beams of April, ere it goes,
A worm, scarce visible, disclose;
All Winter long content to dwell,
The tenant of his native shell.
The same prolific season gives
The sustenance, by which he lives,
The mulberry leaf,\* a simple store,
That serves him—till he needs no more!

<sup>\*</sup> By patience and labour the mulberry-leaf be comes satin.—Oriental Proverb.

For, his dimensions once complete, Thenceforth none ever sees him eat: Though, till his growing time be past, Scarce ever is he seen to fast. That hour arriv'd, his work begins: He spins and weaves, and weaves and spins; Till circle upon circle wound Careless around him and around Conceals him with a veil, though slight. Impervious to the keenest sight. Thus self-inclos'd, as in a cask, At length he finishes his task; And, though a worm, when he was lost, Or caterpillar at the most. When next we see him, wings he wears, And in Papilio-pomp appears; Becomes oviparous; supplies With future worms and future flies The next-ensuing year ;-and dies!

COWPER.

The Silk-worm, Bombyz Mori, previous to its change from the caterpillar to the chrysalis, forms for itself a casement of silky filaments, termed by naturalists, a coccon. Ten thousand of these coccons produce on an average about five pounds of silk, and a thread unwound from one of them, which weighed three grains, measured four hundred yards. When we consider the immense quantity of silk, used at present, the number of caterpillars, which produce it, will almost exceed calculation. "Think but of a coccon of the silk worm! How many hands, how many machines does not this little ball put in motion! Of what riches should not we have been deprived, if the moth of the Silk-worm had been born a moth without having been previously a caterpillar!

Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth, And set to work millions of spinning worms, That in their green shops weave the smooth-hair'd silk To deck her sons?

Comus.

In addition to the above translation of V. Bourne's Poem on the Silk-worm, by our Poet, Cowper, the following lines from Peacham's Emblems, (1612,) may not be inaptly quoted;

These little creatures here, as white as milk,
That, shame to sloth, are busy at their loom
All Summer long in weaving of their silk,
Do make their webs both winding sheet and tomb;
Thus to the ungrateful world bequeathing all
Their lives have gotten at their funeral.

## THE RETURN OF SPRING.

Again rejoicing Nature sees

Her robe assume its vernal hues,

Her leafy locks wave in the breeze,

All freshly steep'd in morning dews.

In vain to me the cowslips blaw, In vain to me the vi'lets spring; In vain to me, in glen or shaw,\* The mavis and the lintwhite+ sing.

The merry ploughboy cheers his team, Wi' joy the tentic seedman stauks, But life to me 's a weary dream, A dream of anc that never wauks.

The wanton coot the water skims,
Amang the reeds the ducklings cry,
The stately swan majestic swims,
And everything is bless'd but I.

The sheep-herd steeks \\$ his faulding slap, \|\ And owre the moorland whistles shrill, \Wi' wild, unequal, wand'ring step, \[\ I meet him on the dewy hill. \]

And when the lark, 'tween light and dark,
Blithe waukens by the daisy's side,
And mounts and sings on flittering wings,
A woe-worn ghaist, I hameward glide.

Come, Winter, with thine angry howl,
And raging bend the naked tree;
Thy gloom will soothe my cheerless soul,
When Nature all is sad like me!

BURNS.

<sup>A small wood in a hollow.
‡ Heedful, cautious.</sup> 

### THE PARENT OAK.

THE Oak of Old England for ages had stood,
The Parent and Pride of the far spreading wood,
And it waved in its glory o'er corn-field and glade,
And our forefathers happy sat under the shade.

O! the old Parent Oak was a Monarch to see, The hand of good Alfred it planted the tree, And the best and the bravest, the warrior and sage, Were the Priests of its glory in youth and in age.

And once, when the storm of wild anarchy spread, And the blood of a king and the loyal was shed, In its sheltering branches a Monarch it bore, And our fathers they hallow'd and loved it the more.

O! the old Parent Oak! from its branches it flung Its acorns around, whence a progeny sprung, That took root in the soil heaven bless'd with its dew, And forests of freedom in vigour upgrew.

And they bore on the ocean full bravely their might, And their stout hearts of oak braved the storm and the fight, And the halls of Old England's dominion uprear'd, Where Liberty spoke, and where Law was revered.

In arches of triumph the branches were spread, Where Religion might hallow the living and dead— And the blessing-taught people long cherished with awe, The structures of peace, and of learning, and law.

O! the Old Parent Oak, as the forests upgrew, Was fresh in its age, and rejoiced in the view; And lifted its head, in its power and its pride, And shook the wild storms from its branches aside. And who would have thought that a change would come o'er The heart of a people to reverence no more The Oak of Old England,—to deem themselves wise, When all that their fathers most lov'd they despise!

The hurricane bellow'd, the lightnings shot round, And far forests blazed, or lay low on the ground: And the storm demons yelled in their fury, and pass'd, And the Oak of Old England stood firm in the blast.

The rebels and regicides stood round the tree, And its proud top unscathed they rejoiced not to see, And they niggardly envied the cost and the care, To preserve it uninjur'd—and hoped it was bare.

"The axe to the root!" in their fury they cried; And who should have guarded the precincts, replied, "The axe to the root!" and obeyed the command, And struck the first blow with his parricide hand.

Though the axe has cut deep accurs'd Treachery aim'd, And the trunk of the Monarch of forests be maim'd, Its proud branches injur'd, and yet doom'd to fade, Let us trust that the hand of the spoiler is stayed;

That the old Oak of England is still sound at heart, That its honours, now fading, shall never depart; It may tempests defy, in new vigour arise, And burst in its glory once more to the skies;

That the eye that o'erruleth the thunders may shed The sunshine of Peace on its still verdant head, And if victims must fall—that the Traitor lie low, 'Neath the trunk of the tree where he struck the first blow.

Blackwood's Magazine.

#### ON LATE SPRING.

Thou lingerest, Spring! still wintry is the scene,
The fields their dead and sapless russet wear;
Scarce does the glossy celandine appear
Starring the sunny bank, or early green
The elder yet its circling tufts put forth;
The sparrow tenants still the eaves-built nest,
When we should see our martin's snowy breast
Oft darting forth. The blasts from the bleak North
And from the keener East still frequent blow.
Sweet Spring, thou lingerest! and it should be so,—
Late let the fields and gardens blossom out!
Like man when most with smiles thy face is dress'd,
'Tis to deceive, and he who knows ye best,
When most ye promise, ever most must doubt.
Southery.

# THE GOLDFINCH.

GOLDFINCH, pride of woodland glade,
In thy jet and gold array'd;
Gentle bird, that lov'st to feed
On the thistle's downy seed;
Freely frolic, lightly sing,
In the sunbeam spread thy wing!
Spread thy plumage, trim and gay,
Glittering in the noontide ray!
As upon the thorn-tree's stem
Perch'd thou sipp'st the dewy gem.
Fickle bird, for ever roving,
Endless changes ever loving;

# THE NATURALIST'S

Now in orchards gaily sporting, Now to flowery fields resorting; Chasing now the thistle's down, By the gentle zephyr blown: Lightly on thou wing'st thy way, Always happy, always gay.

Time's Telescope, 1829.

"The brilliant colours, and elegant form of this beautiful bird, (Fringilla carductis,) make it universally noticed and prized by every lover of animated Nature. The Goldfinch is serviceable to man, in choosing as food the seeds of some of the worst weeds: and, as if relying on this piece of service, fearlessly trusts to his protection by nestling in some fruit or other tree, near his dwellings."—Main.

I love to see the Goldfinch twit and twit, And pick the groundsel's feather'd seeds; And then, in bower of apple-blossom perch'd, Trim his gay suit, and pay us with a song.

Hurdia.

The Goldfinch, sometimes called the sheriff's-man, or seven coloured linnet, builds a very elegant nest, which is formed of bents and moss, interwoven with wool, and is generally lined with thistle-down, or willow cotton. Grahame has well sketched it in his Birds of Scotland:—

The Goldfinch weaves with willow down inlaid, And cannach tufts, his wonderful abode; Sometimes suspended at the limber end Of plane-tree spray, among the broad-leav'd shoots, The tiny hammock swings to every gale; Sometimes in closest thickets 'tis conceal'd, Sometimes in hedge luxuriant, where the brier, The bramble, and the plum-tree branch, Warp through the thorn, surmounted by the flowers Of climbing vetch and honey-suckle wild.

The Cannach tufts mentioned in these lines are the spikes of the Cotton-grass, Eriophorum, a native of boggy pastures.



# THE BRITISH OAK.

LET India boast its spicy trees,
Whose fruit and gorgeous bloom,
Give to each faint and languid breeze
A rich and rare perfume.

Let Portugal and haughty Spain,
Display their orange groves;
And France exult her vines to train
Around her trim alcoves.

Let Norway vaunt its hardy pine, And Araby its palm; Libanus for its cedars shine, And Gilead for its balm.

Old England has a tree as strong, As stately as them all; As worthy of a minstrel's song, In cottage or in hall.

'Tis not the yew-tree, though it lends
Its greenness to the grave;
Nor willow, though it fondly bends
Its branches o'er the wave.

Nor birch, although its slender trees Be beautifully fair, As graceful in its loveliness, As maiden's flowing hair.

'Tis not the poplar, though its height
May from afar be seen;
Nor beech, although its boughs bedight
With leaves of glossy green.

### THE NATURALIST'S

All these are fair, but they may fling Their shade unsung by me; My favourite, and the Forest's King, The British Oak shall be.

Its stem, though rough, is stout and sound,
Its giant branches throw
Their arms, in shady blessing, round
O'er man and beast below.

Its leaf, though late in Spring it shares
The zephyr's gentle sigh;
As late and long in Autumn wears
A deeper, richer dye.

Type of an honest English Heart, It opes not on a breath; And having open'd, plays its part, Until it sinks in death.

Not early won by gleam of sun, Its beauties to unfold, One of the last, in skies o'ercast, To lose its faithful hold.

Its acorns, graceful to the sight,
Are toys, to childhood dear;
Its misseltoe, with berries white,
Adds mirth to Christmas cheer.

And when we reach life's closing stage,
Worn out with care or ill,
For childhood, youth, or hoary age,
Its arms are open still.

But prouder yet its glories shine, When in a nobler form, It floats upon the heaving brine, And braves the bursting storm. Or when, to aid the work of love, To some benighted clime, It bears glad-tidings from above, Of gospel-truths sublime.

Oh! then triumphant in its might,
O'er waters dim and dark
It seems, in Heaven's approving sight,
A second glorious Ark.

On Earth, the Forest's honour'd King!
Man's Castle on the Sea!
Who will, another tree may sing,
Old England's Oak for me!

C. F. EDGAR.

The first mention of the Oak is that of ancient times, the "Oak of Mamre," under which Abraham sat in the heat of the day; and we find it was under the shade of this tree, that Joshua renewed the covenant with the Israelites. It has ever been esteemed by Britons, and was highly venerated by the ancient Druids. In different parts of this country, Oaks have long been celebrated as memorials of historical events. In an Oak at Boscobel, Charles II. concealed himself after the defeat at Worcester; and under a spreading oak at Torwood, in Stirlingshire, the Scottish patriot, Wallace, assembled his followers, that they might free their country from the thraldom of Edward. Besides these, we might mention others, renowned for their venerable and gigantic appearance, as well as local interest: as the Chaucer Oak, at Newbury,—the Gospel Oak, at Stoneleigh,—the Cawthorpe Oak, near Wetherby,—the Skyrack Oak, near Leeds,—the Bull Oak, at Wedgenock Park,—and the Yardley Oak, celebrated by our Poet, Cowper, &c.

Time made thee what thou wert,—king of the woods! And time hath made thee what thou art,—a cave For owls to roost in! Once thy spreading boughs O'erhung the champaign, and the numerous flock That grar'd it stood beneath that ample cope Uncrowded, yet safe shelter'd from the storm.

On account of its strength and durability, "the unwedgeable and gnarled Oak," (as Shakspeare expressively terms it, Meas. for Meas. il. 2.) is preferred to all other 'timber, as the material of the wooden walls of our native isle. Hence the Oak has been styled, "the shipwright's darling treasure." It would be difficult to enumerate all the uses of this well-known tree;—the saw-dust is used in dying; its bark in tanning; its gall-nuts in making ink; and it is said, that its leaves support a greater number of insects than those of any other tree.

#### THE FILBERT.

NAY, gather not that Filbert, Nicholas, There is a maggot there,—it is his house,— His castle,—oh, commit no burglary! Strip him not naked,—'tis his clothes, his shell, His bones, the case and armour of his life, And thou shalt do no murder, Nicholas! It were an easy thing to crack that nut Or with thy crackers or thy double teeth, So easily may all things be destroyed! But 'tis not in the power of mortal man To mend the fracture of a filbert shell. There were two great men once amus'd themselves, Watching two maggets run their wriggling race, And wagering on their speed; but, Nick, to us It were no sport to see the pamper'd worm Roll out, and then draw in his folds of fat, Like to some barber's leathern powder-bag, Wherewith he feathers, frosts, or cauliflowers Spruce beau, or lady fair, or doctor grave. Enough of dangers and of enemies Hath Nature's wisdom for the worm ordain'd: Increase not thou the number! Him, the Mouse, Gnawing with nibbling tooth the shell's defence, May from his native tenement eject; Him may the Nut-hatch piercing with strong bill Unwittingly destroy; or to his hoard The Squirrel bear, at leisure to be crack'd. Man also hath his dangers and his foes As this poor maggot hath: and when I muse Upon the aches, anxieties, and fears, The maggot knows not, Nicholas, methinks

It were a happy metamorphosis
To be enkernel'd thus: never to hear
Of wars, and of invasions, and of plots;
To feel no motion but the wind that shook
The Filbert Tree, and rock'd us to our rest;
And in the middle of such exquisite food
To live luxurious! The perfection this
Of snugness! It were to unite at once
Hermit retirement, Aldermanic bliss
And Stoic independence of mankind.

Southey.

Every one who eats nuts must have observed, that they are very often inhabited by a small white grub; this is the offspring of a weevil, Balaninus mucum, remarkable for its slender and horny beak, with which it drills a hole in the shell of the nut, when young and soft, and there deposits its egg. The grub feeds first upon the pulp, and afterwards upon the kernel of the nut, carefully preserving the original hole made by the parent-beetle, by gnawing away the inner edges, in order to facilitate its escape This it effects, when the nut falls to the ground in September or October. The grub then buries itself in the ground, changes into a chrysalls, and in the following Spring assumes its beetle-form. We have noticed that nuts which have been attacked by the weavil, have been invariably rejected by the squirrel and the dormouse, an opinion contrary to that entertained by our admired Poet.

#### THE SHAMROCK.

Through Erin's isle
To sport awhile,
As Love and Valour wander'd,
With Wit, the sprite,
Whose quiver bright
A thousand arrows squander'd;

Where'er they pass,
A triple grass,
Shoots up with dewdrops streaming,
As softly green
As emeralds seen
Through purest crystal gleaming!

Oh! the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!

Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock!

Says Valour, "See
They spring from me
Those leafy gems of morning!"
Says Love, "No, no,
For me they grow,
My fragrant path adorning!"
But Wit perceives
The triple leaves,
And cries, "Oh! do not sever
A type that blends
Three godlike friends;
Love, Valour, Wit, for ever.

Oh! the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!
Chosen leaf
Of Bard and Chief,
Old Erin's native Shamrock!

Moore.

The national cognizance of the Irish is supposed to have been derived from St. Patrick; who, when preaching in Ireland, convinced his incredulous hearers of the Trinity in Unity, by exhibiting to them a Shamrock or Trefoil, on which plant grow three leaves attached to a single stalk. Anciently the inscription of the Order of the Bath was, Tria numina juncta in uno, taken from the Holy Trinity. At the coronation of James I. numina was omitted, and the motto is now looked upon, as an allusion to the union of England, Scotland, and Ireland, the word regna being understood.—The botanical name of the Shamrock, like that of the Scotch Thistie, is a matter of dispute. Mr. Bicheno, in an amusing paper read before the Linnæan Society, has, with great ingenuity, endeavoured to show that the Wood-sorrel, Ozazis accelella, is the true Shamrock; while Dr. Withering and Prof. Rennie point out the White Clover, Trifolium repens, and Mr. Loudon marks the Black Medick, Medicapo luquina, as the genuire national emblem of Ireland.



# TO A SWALLOW.

STAY thee, thou bird of nimblest wing,
Herald and harbinger of Spring,
As round and round in airy ring,
Thou wheel'st thy flight;
Or dart'st right on, as if to meet
My pensive steps, when lo! more fleet
Than bowyer's shaft, thy turnings cheat
The following sight.

Stay, Swallow, stay! I fain would view
Thy glossy plumes of changeful hue,
Where black, and brown, and green, and blue
Conflicting vie;
Fain would I view thy belted chest,
Thy sable robe, thy snowy vest,
Thy front and chin in 'kerchief dress'd,
Of reddish dye!

The steerage of thy forked tail,
Thy dusky legs so short and frail,
Each pointed wing's expansive sail,
I fain would mark:—

Thou wilt not: well then, onward go!
Well deem'st thou, thou hast tasks enow,
To hold thee through the Summer's glow,
'Till Winter dark.

Go! and or ere the eye of day
Strike the low thatch with level ray,
Trill from thy home to morning grey
A welcome sweet:
Or call to aid, with sharp shrill cry,
Thy tribes, and dart on him from high,
If owl, or kestrel, sailing by,
Thy precincts threat.

Go! and beneath yon rafter'd shed,
Hang thy clay house and procreant bed;
Or the strait chimney downward thread,
Safe place to lay
Thy six white eggs, with red besprent;
Now hovering o'er the steep descent,
Now in the murky chamber pent
The livelong day.

Go! and the mead or hedge-row skim,
Or, passing, sip the water's brim;
Or plunge thee in the dimpling stream
Thy wing to prune:
Or with thy mate, now low, now high,
In sport thy viewless pinions ply;
And catch with sounding beak the fly,
Thy nestlings' boon.

Go! and abroad thy nestlings lead, Perch'd on the chimney-top to feed, And train'd the quivering wing to spread For doubtful flight: Soon shall they make more bold essay, Mix with their kindred groups in play, And round the village-dwellings stray, And church-topp'd height.

Now watch to see thee duly bring
Thy wonted meal, and forward spring
With small brisk note, and on the wing
Their dole receive;
Now fearless follow, here and there,
The insect myriads of the air;
And thee to fresh domestic care
Forsaken leave.

Go! and a mother's task renew,
Thy cares, and toils, and joys pursue,
Long as mild Autumn, bath'd in dew,
The welkin warms;
Till chill October's fickle hour
Shall warn thee, with thy tribes, to cower
On each slope roof and sunny tower,
In countless swarms.

Then, where more balmy Winters smile,
Speed thee to blest Hesperian isle,
Libya's warm shores, or palmy Nile,
On wings of wind:
Taught by His voice, who bids thee know
Thy season, when to come and go,
To seek our genial skies, or throw
Our storms behind.

Farewell, sweet bird! thou still hast been Companion of our Summer scene, Lov'd inmate of our meadows green, And rural home: The twitter of thy cheerful song
We've lov'd to hear; and all day long
See thee on pinion, fleet and strong,
About us roam.

And dost thou no wise lore impart?
Yes, still thou bidd'st us act our part
With body prompt and willing heart.
While Summer lasts:
Prepar'd the course to take, that Hs
For us appoints, who summons thee
To climes of grateful warmth to flee
From wintry blasts.

O may that warning voice be heard,
Howe'er reveal'd! To thee, sweet bird,
The tongue that speaks the instructive word,
Within thee dwells:
To us, where'er around we look,
Each passing wing, the field, the brook,
But most his own unerring Book
Gop's wisdom tells.

That Book directs our mental sight,
To mark the migratory flight,
With power, surpassing human might,
On thee impress'd:—
And trains, by thy observant kind,
Man's wilful and reluctant mind,
Its refuge in Goo's laws to find,
And there to rest.

RURICOLA,

Field Naturalist's Magazine, 1888.

"The Seallow is one of my favourite birds, and a rival of the nightingale; for he glads my sense of seeing as much as any other does my sense of hearing. He is the joyous prophet of the year—the harbinger of the best season: he lives a life of enjoyment amongst the loveliest forms of nature: Winter is unknown to him; and he leaves the green meadows of England in Autumn, for

the myrtle and orange groves of Italy, and for the palms of Africa:—he has always objects of pursuit, and his success is secure. Even the beings selected for his prey are poetical, beautiful, and transient. The ephemeres are saved by his means from a slow and lingering death in the evening, and killed in a moment, when they have known nothing of life but pleasure. He is the constant destroyer of insects,—the friend of man; and with the stork and the ibls, may be regarded as a sacred bird. The instinct, which gives him his appointed seasons, and which teaches him always when and where to move, may be regarded as flowing from a Divine Source; and he belongs to the Oracles of Nature, which speak the awful and intelligible language of a present Deity."—Sulmonia.

# TO A WOUNDED SINGING-BIRD.

Poor singer! hath the fowler's gun,
Or the sharp Winter, done thee harm?
We'll lay thee gently in the sun,
And breathe on thee, and keep thee warm:
Perhaps some human kindness still
May make amends for human ill.

We'll take thee in, and nurse thee well,
And save thee from the Winter wild,
Till Summer fall on field and fell;
And thou shall be our feather'd child,
And tell us all thy pain and wrong
When thou canst speak again in song.

Fear not, nor tremble, little bird,—
We'll use thee kindly now,
And sure there 's in a friendly word
An accent even thou shouldst know;
For kindness which the heart doth teach,
Disdaineth all peculiar speech.

'Tis common to the bird, and brute,
To fallen man, to angel bright,
And sweeter 'tis than lonely lute
Heard in the air at night—

Divine and universal tongue, Whether by bird or spirit sung!

But hark: is that a sound we hear
Come chirping from its throat,—
Faint—short—but weak and very clear,
And like a little grateful note?
Another? ha, look where it lies,
It shivers,—gasps,—is still,—it dies!

'Tis dead—'tis dead! and all our care
Is useless. Now, in vain
The mother's woe doth pierce the air,
Calling her nestling bird again!
All's vain:—the singer's heart is cold,
Its eye is dim,—its fate is told!

BARRY CORNWALL.

#### THE DOVE FROM THE ARK.

RIDE on:—the ark, majestic and alone
On the wide waste of the careering deep,
Its hull scarce peering through the night of clouds,
Is seen. But lo! the mighty deep has shrunk!
The ark from its terrific voyage rests
On Ararat! The raven is sent forth,—
Send out the dove, and as her wings far off
Shine in the light, that streaks the severing clouds,
Bid her speed on, and greet her with a song:—

Go, beautiful and gentle dove,—
But whither wilt thou go?
For though the clouds ride high above,
How sad and waste is all below!

The wife of Shem, a moment to her breast Held the poor bird and kiss'd it. Many a night When she was listening to the hollow wind She press'd it to her bosom, with a tear; And when it murmur'd in her hand, forgot The long, loud tumult of the storm without. She kisses it, and, at her father's word, Bids it go forth.

The dove flies on! In lonely flight
She flies from dawn to dark;
And now amid the gloom of night,
Comes weary to the ark.
Oh! let me in,—she seems to say,
For long and lone has been my way;
Oh! once more, gentle mistress, let me rest
And dry my dripping plumage on thy breast.

So the bird flew to her who cherish'd it.

She sent it forth again out of the ark;
Again it came at evening fall, and lo,
An olive-leaf pluck'd off, and in its bill.

And Shem's wife took the green leaf from its bill,
And kiss'd its wings again, and smilingly
Dropp'd on its neck one silent tear for joy.

She sent it forth once more and watch'd its flight,
Till it was lost amid the clouds of heaven:
Then, gazing on the clouds where it was lost,
Its mournful mistress sung this last farewell:—

Go, beautiful and gentle dove,
And greet the morning ray;
For lo! the sun shines bright above,
And night and storm are pass'd away:
No longer drooping, here confin'd,
In this cold prison dwell;
Go, free to sunshine and to wind,
Sweet bird, go forth, and fare-thee-well.

# THE NATURALIST'S

Oh! beautiful and gentle dove. Thy welcome sad will be, When thou shalt hear no voice of love In murmurs from the leafy tree: Yet freedom, freedom shalt thou find, From this cold prison cell; Go, then, to sunshine and to wind, Sweet bird, go forth, and fare-thee-well. REV. W. L. BOWLES.

# THE SWAN.

FAIR is the Swan, whose majesty prevailing O'er breezeless water, on Locarno's lake, Bears him on while proudly sailing, He leaves behind a moon-illumin'd wake: Behold! the mantling spirit of reserve Fashions his neck into a goodly curve; An arch thrown back between luxuriant wings Of whitest garniture, like fir-tree boughs To which, on some unruffled morning, clings A flaky weight of Winter's purest snows! Behold! as with a gushing impulse, heaves That downy prow, and softly cleaves The mirror of the crystal flood, Vanish inverted hill, and shadowy wood, And pendent rocks, where'er, in gliding state, Winds the mute creature without visible mate Or rival, save the Queen of night, Showering down a silver light, From heaven, upon her chosen favourite.

WORDSWORTH.

### MAY.

When apple-trees in blossom are,
And cherries of a silken white;
And king-cups deck the meadows fair,
And daffodils in brooks delight;
When golden wall-flowers bloom around,
And purple violets scent the ground,
And lilac 'gins to show her bloom,—
We then may say the May is come.

When happy shepherds tell their tale
Under the tender leafy tree;
And all adown the grassy vale
The mocking cuckoo chanteth free;
And Philomel, with liquid throat,
Doth pour the welcome, warbling note

Doth pour the welcome, warbling note, That had been all the Winter dumb,— We then may say the May is come.

When fishes leap in silver stream,
And tender corn is springing high,
And banks are warm with sunny beam,

And twittering swallows cleave the sky,
And forest bees are humming near,
And cowslips in boys' hats appear,
And maids do wear the meadow's bloom,—
We then may say the May is come.

CLARE.

### RURAL SOUNDS.

Non rural sights alone, but rural sounds, Exhilarate the spirit, and restore The tone of languid Nature. Mighty winds, That sweep the skirt of some far-spreading wood Of ancient growth, make music not unlike The dash of Ocean on his winding shore, And lull the spirit while they fill the mind; Unnumber'd branches waving in the blast, And all their leaves fast fluttering, all at once. Nor less composure waits upon the roar Of distant floods, or on the softer voice Of neighbouring fountain, or of rills that slip Through the cleft rock, and, chiming as they fall . Upon loose pebbles, lose themselves at length In matted grass, that with a livelier green Betrays the secret of their silent course. Nature inanimate employs sweet sounds, But animated Nature sweeter still, To soothe and satisfy the human ear. Ten thousand warblers cheer the day, and one The livelong night: nor these alone, whose notes Nice-finger'd Art must emulate in vain, But cawing rooks, and kites that swim sublime In still repeated circles, screaming loud, The jay, the pie, and e'en the boding owl That hails the rising moon, have charms for me. Sounds inharmonious in themselves and harsh, Yet heard in scenes where peace for ever reigns, And only there, please highly for their sake.

COWPER.



### THE BLUE-BIRD.

When Winter's cold tempests and snows are no more,
Green meadows and brown furrow'd fields re-appearing,
The fishermen hauling their shad to the shore,
And cloud-cleaving geese to the lakes are a-steering;
When first the lone butterfly flits on the wing,
When red glow the maples, so fresh and so pleasing,
O then comes the Blue-bird, the herald of Spring!
And hails with his warblings the charms of the season.

Then loud-piping frogs make the marshes to ring;
Then warm glows the sunshine, and fine is the weather;
The blue woodland flowers just beginning to spring,
And spicewood and sassafras budding together:
O then to your gardens, ye housewives repair,
Your walks border up, sow and plant at your leisure:

The Blue-bird will chant from his box such an air,

That all your hard toils will seem truly a pleasure!

He flits through the orchard, he visits each tree,

The red-flowering peach, and the apple's sweet blossoms;
He snaps up destroyers wherever they be,

And seizes the caitiffs that lurk in their bosoms;

He drags the vile grub from the corn it devours,

The worms from the webs, where they riot and welter;
His song and his services freely are ours,

And all that he asks is—in Summer a shelter.

The ploughman is pleas'd when he gleans in his train,

Now searching the furrows—now mounting to cheer him;

The gardener delights in his sweet, simple strain;

And leans on his spade to survey and to hear him;

The slow lingering schoolboys forget they'll be chid,

While gazing intent as he warbles before them

In mantle of sky-blue, and bosom so red,

That each little loiterer seems to adore him.

When all the gay scenes of the Summer are o'er.

And Autumn slow enters so silent and sallow,
And millions of warblers, that charm'd us before,
Have fled in the train of the sun-seeking Swallow;
The Blue-bird, forsaken, yet true to his home,
Still lingers and looks for a milder to-morrow,
Till forc'd by the horrors of Winter to roam,
He sings his adieu in a lone note of sorrow.

While Spring's lovely season, serene, dewy, warm,
The green face of earth, and the pure blue of heaven,
Or love's native music have influence to charm,
Or sympathy's glow to our feelings are given,
Still dear to each bosom the Blue-bird shall be;
His voice, like the thrillings of hope, is a treasure;
For, through bleakest storms, if a calm he but see,
He comes to remind us of sunshine and pleasure.

ALEXANDER WILSON.

The Blue-Bird, Saxicola Stalis, of America, greatly resembles our Robin-Redbreast, both in form and in character; and had he the brown-clive of our little favourite instead of his own sky-bine, could scarcely be distinguished from him. He makes his appearance early in Spring, and on account of his social disposition and pleasing note, everywhere meets with a hearty welcome.

### TO A SNOW-DROP.

Why dost thou, silver-vested flower,
While tempests howl, and snow-storms lower,
Thus boldly brave stern Winter's power,
And rear thy head?
Why so impatient? why not stay,
Till zephyrs drive rude blasts away,
And day's bright orb with cheering ray,

Warm thy cold bed?

Why stay not till the primrose pale,
With simple beauty spots the dale,
Till Violets load the passing gale
With luscious balm?
Till moist-eyed April's genial showers,
Rouse Flora's train of painted flowers;
And songsters fill the leafy bowers
With music's charm?

Fair flower! thy hardy front defies
The rigour of inclement skies;
The blast of Winter o'er thee flies
Nor chills thy form:
Thus virtue stands with placid mien,
While whirlwinds desolate the scene,
And cheer'd by hope, with mind serene
Smiles at the storm.

JOHN WEBB.\*

• The author of this pleasing poem was formerly a journeyman-weaver.

### THE MOSS.

What is that little creeping weed,
Whose verdure oft we see,
Hidden beneath the humblest reed,
Borne on the loftiest tree?
Beside the swelling fount it grows;
O'erhangs the limpid glass;
And freshens where the springlet flows
Among the matted grass.

'Tis Nature's livery round the globe, Where'er her wonders range: The fresh embroidery of her robe, Through every season's change. Through every clime, on every shore, It clings, or creeps, or twines,— Where bleak Norwegian Winters roar; Where Tropic Summer shines.

With it the squirrel builds its nest;
In it the dormouse sleeps;
It warms e'en Philomela's breast;
Through it the lizard creeps.

And every flower compares with loss,
When curious Flora throws
A veil of richest freshest Moss
Around her loveliest rose.

To deck the cottage in decay
Its various guise is seen;
Upon the walls 'tis crisp'd and grey—
The roof is velvet green.

There—fibrous, floating in the air; Here—hoary, curl'd and light; Like tresses fine of maiden's hair, Or hermit's lock of white.

It decks the cloister's twilight pale,
The abbey's ruin'd aisle;
Light as the vestal's silken veil,
That muffles beauty's smile.

And who but loves the tranquil calm
Of the fallen convent's cell,
When Summer evening's breath is balm,
And silence walks the dell?

When solitude, sweet nun! is there, And nought around is heard, But piety's sweet vesper-prayer, And evening's love-lorn bird. There I upon the moss-fring'd stone,
Might sit, and muse, and sigh,
To think revolv'd for me alone,
Years coming and gone by:

Some moment in the ETERNAL'S plan, I to myself must be, In awful thought the sum of man, Time and Eternity.

This thought should strike where'er this weed In simple guise I see; Creeping beneath the whispering reed— Borne on the loftiest tree.

Or found when contemplation calls, The cushion of my seat; The arras of my temple walls; The carpet at my feet.

John Holland.

"Muscos et muscas quærat, cui nihil aliud est reliquum," was the objection urged of old, against the ingenious investigators of the minuter branches of Natural History. Those who have once tasted the pleasure, that the examination of these minima of creation affords, will not be deterred from the pursuit by the laugh of ignorance, or the fastidiousness of pretended superiority. "Do not depreciate," writes the amiable Southey, "any pursuit which leads men to contemplate the works of their Creator! The Linnsan traveller, who, when you look over the pages of his journal, seems to you a mere botanist, has in his pursuit, as you have in yours, an object that occupies his time, and fills his mind, and satisfies his heart. It is as innocent as yours, and as disinterested,—perhaps more so, because it is not so ambitious. Nor is the pleasure, which he partakes in investigating the structure of a plant, less pure, or less worthy, than what you derive from perusing the noblest productions of human genius."—Progress of Society, vol. ii. p. 869.

How sweet to muse upon the skill display'd (Infinite skill) in all that He has made: To trace in Nature's most minute design The signature and stamp of Power Divine.

COWPER.

#### HERBS.

HERBS too she knew, and well of each could speak,
That in her garden sipp'd the silvery dew;
Where no vain flower disclos'd a gaudy streak;
But Herbs for use, and physick, not a few,
Of grey renown, within those borders grew;
The tufted Basil, pun-provoking Thyme,
Fresh Balm, and Marigold of cheerful hue:
The lowly Gill, that never dares to climb;
And more I fain would sing, disdaining here to rhyme.

Yet Euphrasy may not be left unsung,
That gives dim eyes to wander leagues around:
And pungent Radish, biting infant's tongue;
And Plantain ribb'd, that heals the reaper's wound;
And Marjoram sweet, in shepherds' posy found:
And Lavender, whose spikes of azure bloom
Shall be, erewhile, in arid bundles bound,
To lurk amidst the labours of her loom,
And crown her 'kerchiefs clean, with mickle rare perfume.

And here trim Rosemarine, that whilom crown'd
The daintiest garden of the proudest peer:
Ere driven from its envied site, it found
A sacred shelter from its branches here;
Where, edged with gold, its glitt'ring skirts appear.
Oh wassail days! O customs meet and well!
Ere this was banished from its lofty sphere,
Simplicity then sought this humble cell,
Nor ever would she more with thane and lordling dwell.
SHENSTONE.

"In ages of simplicity, when every man was the usual dispenser of good or bad, benefit or injury, to his own household or his cattle, ere the veterinary art was known, or the drugs of other regions introduced, necessity looked up to the products of its own clime, and the real and fanciful virtues of them were called to the trial, and manifests the reasonableness of bestowing upon plants and herbs such names as might immediately indicate their several uses. Mo-

dern science may wrap up the meaning of its epithets in Greek and Latin terms; but in very many cases they are mere translations of these despised 'old, vulgar names.' What pleasure it must have afforded the poor sufferer in body and limb, when he knew that his good neighbour, who came to bathe his wounds, or assuage his inward torments, brought with him such things as all-heal, bruise-wort, gout-weed, and fever-few (fugio), and twenty other such comfortable mitigators of his afflictions. And then the good herballst of old professed to have plants which were all-good: they could assuage anger by their loosestrife; and they had honesty, true-love, and heart's-case. The cayennes, the soys, the catchups, and extra-tropical condiments of these days were not required, when the next thicket would produce, poor-man's pepper, sauce-alone, and hedge-musturd; and the woods and wilds around, when they yielded such delicate viands as, fat-hen, lamb's-quarters, way-bread, butter and eggs, with collins and cream, afforded no despicable bill of fare. No one ever yet thought of accusing old simplers of the vice of avarice, or love of lucre; yet their thrift is always to be seen: we have their humble penny-wort, herb two-peace, moneywort, silverweed, and gold. We may smile, perhaps, at the cognomens, or the commemorations of friendships or of worth, recorded by the old simplers, at their herbs, Bennet, Robert, Christopher, Gerard, or Basil; but do the names so bestowed by modern science read better, or sound better? it has, Lightfootia, Lapeyrousia, Hedwigia, Schlukria, and Scheucheria; and surely we may admit, in common benevolence, such partialities as good King Henry, sweet William, sweet Marjory, sweet Cicely, Mary-Gold and Rose.—The terms of modern science waver daily; is mass undergo an annual change, fade with the leaf, and give place to others; but the ancient terms, which some may ridicule, have remained for centuries, and will yet remain till nature is swallowed up by art." Knapp's Journal of a Natural-ist: a work whi

# TO THE NIGHTINGALE.

Sweet bird! that sing st away the early hours
Of Winters past, or coming, void of care,
Well pleased with delights, which present are,—
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling flowers;
To rocks, to springs, to rills, from leafy bowers;
Thou thy Creator's goodness dost declare,
And what dear gifts on thee he did not spare,
A stain to human sense in sin that lowers:
What soul can be so sick, which by thy songs
(Alter'd in sweetness,) sweetly is not driven,
Quite to forget Earth's turmoils, spites, and wrongs,
And lift a reverend eye, and thought to Heaven?
Sweet artless songster, thou my mind dost raise
To airs of spheres, yes, and to angels' laya.

W. Drummond, of Hauthornden, 1820.



#### SUMMER.

DELIGHTFUL is this loneliness; it calms My heart: pleasant the cool beneath these elms, That throw across the stream a moveless shade. Here Nature in her midnoon whisper speaks; How peaceful every sound !-- the ring-dove's plaint, Moan'd from the twilight centre of the grove, While every other woodland lay is mute, Save when the wren flirts from her down-cov'd nest, And from the root-sprigs trills her ditty clear,-The grasshopper's oft-pausing chirp—the buzz, Angrily shrill, of moss-entangled bee, That, soon as loos'd, booms with full twang away,-The sudden rushing of the minnow shoal, Scar'd from the shallows by the passing tread, Dimpling the water glides; with here and there A glossy fly, skimming in circlets gay The treacherous surface, while the quick-eyed trout

Watches his time to spring; or, from above,
Some feather'd dam, purveying 'mong the boughs,
Darts from her perch, and to her plumeless brood
Bears off the prize:—sad emblem of man's lot!
Grahame.

### THE LAST ROSE OF SUMMER.

'Tis the last Rose of Summer,
Left blooming alone:
All her lovely companions
Are faded and gone:
No flower of her kindred,
No rose-bud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh.

I'll not leave thee, thou lone one!
To pine on the stem:
Since the lovely are sleeping,
Go, sleep thou with them.
Thus kindly I scatter
Thy leaves o'er the bed,
Where thy mates of the garden
Lie scentless and dead.

So, soon may I follow
When friendships decay,
And from Love's shining circle
The gems drop away;
When true hearts lie wither'd
And fond ones are flown,
Oh! who would inhabit
This bleak world alone?

MOORE.

#### TO THE RAINBOW.

TRIUMPHANT arch, that fill'st the sky,
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud philosophy
To teach me what thou art.

Still seem, as to my childhood's sight,
A midway station given,
For happy spirits to alight
Betwixt the earth and heaven.

Can all that optics teach, unfold
Thy form to please me so,
As when I dreamt of gems and gold,
Hid in thy radiant bow?

When science from Creation's face, Enchantment's veil withdraws, What lovely visions yield their place To cold material laws!

And yet, fair bow, no fabling dreams, But words of the Most High Have told, why first thy robe of beams Was woven in the sky.

When o'er the green undelug'd earth, Heaven's covenant, thou didst shine, How came the world's grey fathers forth To watch thy sacred sign!

And when its yellow lustre smil'd O'er mountains yet untrod, Each mother held aloft her child To bless the bow of God. Methinks, thy jubilee to keep
The first-made anthem rang,
On earth deliver'd from the deep,
And the first poet sang.

Nor ever shall the Muse's eye Unraptur'd greet thy beam; Theme of primeval prophecy, Be still the poet's theme!

The earth to thee its incense yields,
The lark thy welcome sings,
When, glittering in the freshen'd fields
The snowy mushroom springs.

How glorious is thy girdle cast,
O'er mountain, tower, and town,
Or mirror'd in the ocean vast,
A thousand fathoms down.

As fresh in yon horizon dark,
As young thy beauties seem,
As when the eagle from the ark
First sported in thy beam.

For, faithful to its sacred page,
Heaven still rebuilds thy span,
Nor lets the type grow pale with age,
That first spoke peace to man.

CAMPBELL.

## TO A CRICKET.

LITTLE guest, with merry throat,
That chirpest by the taper light,
Come, prolong thy blithsome note,
Welcome visitant of night.

Here enjoy a calm retreat,
In my chimney safely dwell,
No rude hand thy haunt shall beat,
Or chase thee from thy lonely cell.

Come, recount me all thy woes,
While around us sighs the gale,
Or, rejoic'd to find repose,
Charm me with thy merry tale.

Say what passion moves thy breast,
Does some flame employ thy care?
Perhaps with love thou art oppress'd,
A mournful victim of despair.

Shelter'd from the wintry wind,
Live and sing, and banish care,—
Here protection thou shalt find,
Sympathy has brought thee here.

DAVIS.

## TO A LADY-BIRD.

"LADY-BIRD! Lady-bird! fly away home,"
The field-mouse has gone to her nest,
The daisies have shut up their sleepy red eyes,
And the bees and the birds are at rest,

"Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home,"—
The glow-worm is lighting her lamp,
The dew's falling fast, and your fine speckled wings
Will flag with the close-clinging damp.

"Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home,"—
Good luck if you reach it at last,
The owl's come abroad, and the bat's on the roam,
Sharp set from their Ramagan fast.

- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home,"—
  The fairy-bells tinkle afar,
  Make haste, or they 'll catch ye and harness ye fast.
  With a cobweb to Oberon's car.
- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home,"—
  But as all serious people do, first
  Clear your conscience, and settle your worldly affairs,
  And so be prepar'd for the worst.
- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird!" make a short shrift, Here's a hair-shirted Palmer hard by, And here's lawyer Earwig to draw up your will, And we'll witness it, Death-moth and I.
- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird!"—don't make a fuss,—
  You've mighty small matters to give,
  Your coral and jet, and ... there, there ... you can tack
  A codicil on, if you live.
- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird!" fly away now,—
  To your house, in the old willow-tree,
  Where your children, so dear, have invited the ant,
  And a few cozy neighbours to tea.
- "Lady-bird! Lady-bird! fly away home,"—
  And if not gobbled up by the way,
  Nor yoked by the fairies to Oberon's car,
  You're in luck—and that's all I 've to say.

  Blackwood's Magazine, 1827.

The Lady-bird or Cow-lady, Coccineila septem-punctata, in its perfect as well as larva state, is most serviceable in clearing plants of the myriads of Aphides or Plant-lice, with which they are frequently infested. The larva is of a lead-colour, spotted with orange, and may be seen in Summer running pretty briskly over plants where its food abounds. In the Autumn of 1827, the Lady-bird was so abundant, in many parts of this country, as to alarm the farmer, who ignorantly fancied this favourite of our childhood, to be detrimental to his crops.

#### SIGNS OF RAIN.

THE hollow winds begin to blow, The clouds look black, the glass is low, The soot falls down, the spaniels sleep, And spiders from their cobwebs peep: Last night the sun went pale to bed, The moon in halos hid her head. The boding shepherd heaves a sigh, For see! a rainbow spans the sky: The walls are damp, the ditches smell, Clos'd is the pink-eyed pimpernel. Hark! how the chairs and tables crack; Old Betty's joints are on the rack; Loud quack the ducks, the peacocks cry, The distant hills are seeming nigh. How restless are the snorting swine,-The busy flies disturb the kine. Low o'er the grass the swallow wings; The cricket too, how loud it sings; Puss on the hearth, with velvet paws, Sits smoothing o'er her whisker'd jaws. Through the clear stream the fishes rise, And nimbly catch the incautious flies. The sheep were seen at early light Cropping the meads with eager bite. Though June, the air is cold and chill; The mellow black-bird's voice is still. The glow-worms, numerous and bright, Illum'd the dewy dell last night. At dusk the squalid toad was seen, Hopping, and crawling, o'er the green. The frog has lost his yellow vest, And in a dingy suit is dress'd. The leech, disturb'd, is dewly risen,

Quite to the summit of his prison.
The whirling winds the dust obeys,
And in the rapid eddy plays;
My dog, so alter'd in his taste,
Quits mutton-bones on grass to feast;
And see yon rooks, how odd their flight,
They imitate the gliding kite,
Or seem precipitate to fall,
As if they felt the piercing ball:—
'Twill surely rain,—I see with sorrow;
Our jaunt must be put off to-morrow.

Dr. Jenner.

For various popular prognostics of rain, wind, and other changes of the weather, see Dryden's translation of Virgil's 1st Georgic; lines 488—680, and Foster on Atmospheric Phenomena.

# THE EAGLE.

THE tawny Eagle seats his callow brood High on the cliff, and feasts his young with blood; On Snowdon's rocks, or Orkney's wide domain, Whose beetling cliffs o'erhang the western main, The royal bird his lonely kingdom forms Amidst the gathering clouds and sullen storms: Through the wide waste of air he darts his sight, And holds his sounding pinions pois'd for flight; With cruel eye premeditates the war. And marks his destin'd victim from afar : Descending in a whirlwind to the ground. His pinions like the rush of waters sound; The fairest of the fold he bears away. And to his nest compels the struggling prey; He scorns the game by meaner hunters tore, And dips his talons in no vulgar gore.

MRS. BARBAULD.

## TO THE FLYING-FISH.

When I have seen thy snowy wing,
O'er the blue wave at evening, spring,
And give those scales, of silver white,
So gaily to the eye of light,
As if thy frame were formed to rise,
And live amid the glorious skies;
Oh! it has made me proudly feel,
How like thy wing's impatient zeal
Is the pure soul, that scorns to rest
Upon the world's ignoble breast,
But takes the plume that God has given,
And rises into light and heaven!
But when I see that wing, so bright,
Grow languid with a moment's flight,

But when I see that wing, so bright, Grow languid with a moment's flight, Attempt the paths of air, in vain, And sink into the waves again; Alas! the flattering pride is o'er; Like thee, awhile, the soul may soar, But erring man must blush, to think, Like thee, again, the soul may sink!

Oh! Virtue, when thy clime I seek,
Let not my spirit's flight be weak;
Let me not, like this feeble thing,
With brine still dropping from its wing,
Just sparkle in the solar glow,
And plunge again to depths below:
But, when I leave the grosser throng
With whom my soul hath dwelt so long,
Let me, in that aspiring day,
Cast every lingering strain away,
And panting for thy purer air,
Fly up at once and fix me there!

T. Moore.

The Flying-Fish, Ecocosus volitans, is a native of the European, American, and Red Seas, but chiefly confines itself between the tropics. In form and colour, it is not unlike a herring, with the addition of two long flimy fins, with which it supports itself in its short flights. It springs into the air to the height of twelve, fitteen, and even eighteen feet, and not unfrequently falls on the decks of vessels. Bp. Heber, in his Journal, gives the following interesting account of these singular creatures. "The flying-fish to-day (July 6), were more numerous and lively. They rose in whole flights to the right and left of the bow, flying off in different directions, as if the vast body of the ship alarmed or disturbed them. Others, however, at a greater distance, kept rising and falling without any visible cause, and apparently in the gladness of their hearts, and in order to enjoy the sunshine and the temporary change of element. Certainly there was no appearance or probability of any large fish being in pursuit of even one hundrodth part of those we saw, nor were there any birds to endanger their flight; and those writers who describe the life of these animals as a constant successions of alarms, and rendered miserable by fear, have never, I conceive, seen them in their mirth, or considered those natural feelings of health and bilarity which seem to lead all creatures to exert, in mere lightness of heart, whatever bodily powers the Creator has given them. It would be just as reasonable to say a lamb leaps in a mesdow for fear of being bitten by serpents, or a horse gallops round his pasture only because a wolf is at his heels, as to infer from the flight of these animals that they are always pursued by a bonito."

## THE BUTTERFLY.

The Butterfly, the ancient Grecians made
The soul's fair emblem—and its only name;\*
But of the soul escap'd the slavish trade
Of earthly life! For, in this mortal frame,
Ours is the reptile lot—much toil, much blame;
Manifold motions making little speed,
And to deform and kill the things whereon we feed.

COLERIDGE.

\* Psyche  $(\psi \nu \chi n_1)$  means both a butterfly and the soul.



#### THE LILY.

How wither'd, perish'd, seems the form Of yon obscure, unsightly root! Yet from the blight of wintry storm, It hides secure the precious fruit.

The careless eye can find no grace, No beauty in the scaly folds, Nor see within the dark embrace What latent loveliness it holds.

Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
'Till vernal suns and vernal gales
Should kiss once more her fragrant breast.

Yes, hide beneath the mouldering heap,
The undelighting, slighted thing!
There, in the cold earth, buried deep,
In silence let it wait the Spring.

Oh! many a stormy night shall close In gloom upon the barren earth, While still, in undisturb'd repose, Uninjur'd lies the future birth.

And ignorance, with sceptic eye,
Hope's patient smile shall wondering view;
Or mock her fond credulity,
As her soft tears the spot bedew.

Sweet smile of hope, delicious tear!

The sun, the shower indeed shall come;

The promis'd verdant shoot appear

And Nature bid her blossoms bloom.

And thou, O Virgin Queen of Spring-Shalt, from the dark and lowly bed, Bursting thy green sheath's silken string, Unveil thy charms, and perfume shed; Unfold thy robes of purest white, Unsullied from their darksome grave, And thy soft petals' silvery light In the mild breeze unfetter'd wave. So Faith shall seek the lowly dust, Where humble Sorrow loves to lie, And bid her thus her hopes entrust, And watch with patient, cheerful eye; And bear the long, cold, wintry night, And bear her own degraded doom, And wait till Heaven's reviving light, Eternal Spring! shall burst the gloom. MRS. TIGHE.

#### THE FOREST FLY.

So have I seen ere this a sillie flie
With mastif-dog in summer-heate to play,
Sometimes to sting him in his nose or eie;
Sometimes about his grizly jaws to stay,
And buzzing round about his eares to flie,
He snaps in vaine, for still she whips away,
And oft so long she dallies in this sort,
Till one snap comes, and marreth all her sport.

HARRINGTON.

<sup>&</sup>quot;This little pest, Stomozys calcitrans," says Mr. Kirby, "inocessantly interrupts our studies and comfort in showery weather, making us even stamp like the cattle by its attacks on our legs; and if we drive it away ever so often, it will return again and again to the charge, and even contrive to make a comfortable meal through our silk or cotton stockings." It has been frequently mistaken for the harmless house-fly, Musca domestica. Upon a slight comparison, however, the latter will be found to have no organs fitted for penetrating the skin. The Stomozys, and also the horse-fly or cleg, Harmatopota pluvialis, are furnished with a horny sharp-pointed weapon, which acts as a stython for extracting the blood. They seldom visit our houses, except when driven thither by unsettled weather.

# THE WHITE AND RED ROSES;

ORIGIN OF THEIR BECOMING THE BADGES OF THE HOUSES OF YORK AND LANCASTER.

Plantagenet. Great Lords and Gentlemen, what means this silence?

Dare no man answer in a case of truth?

Suffolk. Within the Temple-hall we were too loud,

The garden here is more convenient.

Plantagenet. Since you are tongue-tied, and so loath to speak,

In dumb significants proclaim your thoughts: Let him, that is a true-born gentleman,

And stands upon the honour of his birth,

If he suppose that I have pleaded truth, From off this brier pluck a white rose with me.

Somerset. Let him that is no coward, and no flatterer, But dare maintain the party of the truth,

Pluck a red rose from off this thorn with me.

Warwick. I love no colours; and without all colour

Of base insinuating flattery,

I pluck this white rose with Plantagenet.

Suffolk. I pluck this red rose with young Somerset,
And say, withal, I think he held the right.

Vernon. Stay, Lords and Gentlemen, and pluck no more,
'Till you conclude that he, upon whose side

The fewest roses are cropped from the tree, Shall yield the other in the right opinion.

Somerset. Good master Vernon, it is well objected;
If I have fewest, I subscribe in silence.

Plantagenet. And I.

Vernon. Then for the truth and plainness of the case,
I pluck this pale and maiden blossom here,
Giving my verdict on the white rose side.

Somerset. Prick not your finger as you pluck it off,

Lest, bleeding, you do paint the white rose red. And fall on my side so against your will. Vernon. If I, my Lord, for my opinion bleed, Opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt, And keep me on the side where still I am. Somerset. Well, well, come on; who else? Lawyer. Unless my study and my books be false. The argument you held was wrong in you; (to Somerset) In sign whereof I pluck a white rose too. Plantagenet. Now, Somerset, where is your argument? Somerset. Here in my scabbard, meditating that Shall dye your white rose to a bloody red. Plantagenet. Meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit our roses; For pale they look with fear, as witnessing The truth on our side. Somerset. No, Plantagenet, 'Tis not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks Blush for pure shame to counterfeit our roses: And yet thy tongue will not confess thy error. Plantagenet. Hath not thy rose a canker, Somerset? Somerset. Hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? Plantagenet. Ay, sharp and piercing to maintain his truth, Whiles thy consuming canker eats his falsehood. Well, I'll find friends to wear my bleeding roses, Somerset. That shall maintain what I have said is true. Where false Plantagenet dare not be seen. Plantagenet. Now by this maiden blossom in my hand, I scorn thee and thy faction, peevish boy. Warwick. And here I prophesy, this brawl to-day Grown to this faction, in the Temple-garden,

A thousand souls to death and deadly night.

SHAKSPEARE, Henry VI.

During the turbulent factions between the Houses of York and Lancaster, the scaffold as well as the field, was incessantly drenched with the noblest blood of England. It has been computed, that not fewer than 86,000 persons lost their lives in the civil wars between *The Two Roses*: of whom were, Kings, two,

Shall send, between the red rose and the white,

—Prince, one,—Dukes, ten,— Marquises, two,— Karls, twenty-one,—Lords, twenty-seven, Viscounts, two—Lord Prior, one,—Judge, one,—Knights, one hundred and thirty-nine,—Esquires, four hundred and forty-one,—and Gentry, six hundred and thirty-eight. Twelve pitched battles were fought between the parties; in the last, that of Bosworth-field, Richard III. lost his life, and the Earl of Richmond was proclaimed King, under the title of Henry VII. With this battle ended the race of the Plantagenets, and thus was extinguished the unnatural war, which had so long desolated the kingdom.

### THE HOROLOGE OF THE FIELDS.

In every copse, and shelter'd dell, Unveil'd to the observant eye, Are faithful monitors, who tell How pass the hours and seasons by.

The green-rob'd children of the Spring
Will mark the periods as they pass,
Mingle with leaves Time's feather'd wing,
And bind with flowers his silent glass.

Mark where transparent waters glide, Soft flowing o'er their tranquil bed; There, cradled on the dimpling tide, Nymphæa\* rests her lovely head:

But conscious of the earliest beam, She rises from her humid rest, And sees reflected in the stream The virgin whiteness of her breast:

Till the bright day-star to the West Declines, in ocean's surge to lave, Then folded in her modest vest, She slumbers on the rocking wave.

<sup>•</sup> The white Water-lily, Nymphæa alba, the most magnificent of our wild flowers, opens about seven in the morning, and closes about four in the afternoon, and then rests upon the surface of the water.

See Hieracium's\* various tribe,
Of plumy seed and radiate flowers,
The course of Time their blooms describe,
And wake or sleep appointed hours.

Broad o'er its imbricated cup
The Goat's-beard+ spreads its golden rays,
But shuts its cautious petals up,
Retreating from the noontide blaze:

Pale as a pensive cloister'd nun
The Bethlem-Star; her face unveils,
When o'er the mountain peers the sun,
But shades it from the vesper gales.

Among the loose and arid sands
The humble Arenaria § creeps;
Slowly the purple star expands,
But soon within its calyx sleeps.

And those small bells so lightly ray'd
With young Aurora's rosy hue, ||
Are to the noontide sun display'd,
But shut their plaits against the dew.

On upland slopes the shepherds mark
The hour, when as the dial true,
Cichorium¶ to the towering lark,
Lifts her soft eyes, serenely blue.

The Hawkweeds, Hieracium, are all of the solar tribe, and expand only in the morning.

<sup>†</sup> The Goat's-beard, Tragopogon pratense, expands its yellow disk about there in the morning, and closes before noon; hence it has received the popular name of Go-to-bed-ut-noon.

<sup>†</sup> The star of Bethlehem, Ornithogalum umbellatum. § The Sandwort, Arenaria, opens about nine and shuts between two and

three.

I The Corn Bindweed, Convolvolus arvensis, closes its flowers in the

evening.

¶ The wild Succory or Endive, Cichorium Intybus, expands at eight o'clock, and closes at four.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

And thou, 'wee crimson tipped flower,'\* Gatherest thy fringed mantle round Thy bosom, at the closing hour, When night-drops bathe the turfy ground.

Unlike Silene,+ who declines The garish noontide's blazing light; But when the evening crescent shines Gives all her sweetness to the night.

Thus in each flower and simple bell, That in our path untrodden lie, Are sweet remembrancers who tell How fast the winged moments fly.

Mrs. C. Smith.

The Sleep of Plants has been frequently the subject of inquiry and admiration. Under the term vigiliæ plantarum, botanists comprehend the precise time of the day or night, in which the flowers of different plants open, expand, and shut. From a series of observations on them, Linneus endeavoured to form a botanical time-piece: he has enumerated forty-six flowers which possess this kind of sensibility. Phil, Bot., 272, § 385. In general it has been found that they close with the departing beams of the Sun, and open to greet his morning rays.

> The flower enamour'd of the Sun, At his departure hangs her head and weeps. And shrouds her sweetness up, and keeps Sad vigils like a cloister'd nun : Till his reviving ray appears, Waking her beauty, as he dries her tears.

The attentive observer cannot but perceive, "that every plant and every flower on earth, appears and expands in its appointed order. The God of the Seasons has exactly determined the time when this flower shall unfold its leaves, that spread its glowing beauties to the sun, and a third hang down its drooping head, and withered, resign its sunny robes."

The Daisy, Bellis perennis, is open only on bright days.
 The night flowering Catchfly, Silene noctiflora, expands its flowers only in the evening.

#### THE BLACK-THORN.

The April air is shrewd and keen;
No leaf has dared unfold,
Yet thy white blossom's radiant sheen,
Spring's banner, I behold.
Though all beside be dead and drear,
Undauntedly thy flowers appear.

Thou com'st the herald of a host
Of blooms, which will not fail,
When Summer from the southern coast
Shall call the nightingale.
Yet early, fair, rejoicing tree,
Sad are the thoughts inspir'd by thee.

All other trees are wont to wear,
First, leaves—then, flowers—and last,
Their burden of rich fruit to bear
When Summer's pride is past:
But thou,—so prompt thy flowers to show,
Bear'st but the harsh, unwelcome sloe.

So, oft young genius at its birth,
In confidence untried,
Spreads its bright blossoms o'er the earth,
And revels in its pride;
But when we look its fruit to see,
It stands a fair, but barren tree.

So oft, in stern and barbarous lands,
The bard is heard to sing,
Ere the uncultur'd soul expands
In the poetic Spring;
Then, sad and bootless are his pains,
And link'd with woe his name remains.

Therefore, thou tree whose early bough
All blossom'd meets the gale,
Thou stirrest in my memory now
Full many a tearful tale:
And early, fair, rejoicing tree,
Sad are the thoughts inspir'd by thee.

W. Howitt.

The Black-Thorn or Sloe, *Prunus spinosa*, presents its pure white flowers before its leaves appear. It has been alledged that the leaves of this shrub are used in the adulteration of tea, and that its berries form one of the ingredients of the wine that is miscalled Port.

### TO A GLOW-WORM.

LITTLE being of a day,
Glowing in thy cell alone,
Shedding light, with mystic ray,
On thy path, and on my own;
Dost thou whisper to my heart?
'Though I grovel in the sod,

'Though I grovel in the sod,
Still I mock man's boasted art
With the workmanship of Gon!'

See! the fire-fly in his flight
Scorning the terrene career;
He, the eccentric meteor bright,—
Thou, the planet of thy sphere.

Why within thy cavern damp,

Thus with trembling dost thou cower?

Fear'st thou I would quench thy lamp,—

Lustre of thy lonely bower?

No!—regain thy couch of clay, Sparkle brightly as before: Man should dread to take away Gifts he never can restore.

Time's Telescope, 1830.

#### THE HARE.

'Tis instinct that directs the jealous Hare To choose her soft abode. With steps revers'd She forms the doubling maze; then, ere the morn Peeps through the clouds, leaps to her close recess. As wandering shepherds on the Arabian plains No settled residence observe, but shift Their moving camp: now, on some cooler hill. With cedars crown'd, court the refreshing breeze: And then below, where trickling streams distil From some precarious source, their thirst allay, And feed their thirsting flocks. So the wise hares Oft quit their seats, lest some more curious eye Should mark their haunts, and by dark treacherous wiles Plot their destruction; or perchance in hopes Of plenteous forage, near the ranker mead Or matted grass, wary and close they sit. When Spring shines forth, season of love and joy, In the moist marsh, 'mong bed of rushes hid, They cool their boiling blood. When Summer suns Bake the cleft earth, to thick wide-spreading fields Of corn full-grown, they lead their helpless young: But when autumnal torrents and fierce rains Deluge the vale, in the dry crumbling bank Their forms they delve, and cautiously avoid The dripping covert. Yet when Winter's cold Their limbs benumbs, thither with speed return'd, In the long grass they skulk, or shrinking creep Among the wither'd leaves, thus changing still, As fancy prompts them, or as food invites.

SOMERVILLE.



## " πορφυρια θαλασσα."

#### THE SEA.

BEAUTIFUL, sublime, and glorious;
Mild, majestic, foaming, free,—
Over time itself victorious,
Image of eternity.

Sun and moon, and stars shine o'er thee, See thy surface ebb and flow; Yet attempt not to explore thee In thy soundless depths below.

Whether morning's splendours steep thee With the rainbow's glowing grace, Tempests rouse or navies sweep thee, 'Tis but for a moment's space.

Earth,—her valleys, and her mountains, Mortal man's behests obey; Thy unfathomable fountains Scoff his search, and scorn his sway. Such thou art—stupendous ocean!
But if overwhelm'd by thee,
Can we think, without emotion,
What must thy Creator be?

B. BARTON.

#### DAY-BREAK IN THE COUNTRY.

AWAKE! awake! the flowers unfold, And tremble bright in the sun, And the river shines a lake of gold,— For the young morn has begun.

The air is blithe, the sky is blue,
And the lark on lightsome wings,
From bushes that sparkle rich in dew,
To heaven her matin sings.

Then awake! awake! while music's note
Now bids thee sleep to shun,
Light zephyrs of fragrance 'round thee float,—
For the young day has begun.

I've wander'd o'er yon field of light,
Where daisies wildly spring,
And trac'd the spot where fays of night
Flew round on elfin wing:

And I've watch'd the sudden darting beam, Make gold the field of grain, Until clouds obscur'd the passing gleam, And all frown'd dark again.

Then awake! awake! each warbling bird Now hails the dawning sun, Labour's enlivening song is heard,— For the young day has begun. Is there to contemplation given
An hour like to this one,
When twilight's starless mantle's riven
By the uprising sun.

When feather'd warblers fleet awake
His breaking beams to see,
And hill and grove, and bush and brake,
Are fill'd with melody.

Then awake! awake! all seem to chide
Thy sleep, as round they run,
The glories of heaven lie far and wide,—
For the young day has begun.

R. RYAN.

#### THE SCENTLESS VIOLET.

DECEITFUL plant! from thee no odours rise,
Perfume the air, or scent the mossy glade,
Although thy blossoms wear the modest guise
Of her, the sweetest offspring of the shade.
Yet not like her's, still shunning to be seen,
And by their fragrant breath alone betray'd,
Veil'd in the vesture of a scantier green,
To every gazer are thy flowers display'd.
Thus Virtue's garb Hypocrisy may wear,
Kneel as she kneels, or give as she has given;
But ah! no meek retiring worth is there,
No incense of the heart exhales to Heaven!

The Dog's-violet, Viola canina, is entirely destitute of smell. Sir. J. E. Smith satirically remarks, "The epithet canina seems to have been given to it, as to the hedge-rose, to express a degree of inferiority or unworthiness, as if a dog were always a less respectable or useful animal than his master."

### THE HUMMING-BIRD.

The Humming-bird!—the Humming bird, So fairy-like and bright; It lives among the sunny flowers, A creature of delight!

In the radiant islands of the East,
Where fragrant spices grow,
A thousand, thousand Humming-birds
Are glancing to and fro.

Like living fires they flit about, Scarce larger than a bee, Among the dusk palmetto leaves. And through the fan-palm tree.

And in the wild and verdant woods,
Where stately moras tower—
Where hangs from branching tree to tree
The scarlet passion-flower—

Where, on the mighty river banks, La Plate or Amazon, The cayman, like a forest tree, Lies basking in the sun—

There builds her nest the Humming-bird Within the ancient wood, Her nest of silky cotton down, And rears her tiny brood.

She hangs it to a slender twig,
Where waves it light and free,
As the campanero\* tolls his song,
And rocks the mighty tree.

In the extensive wilds of Demerara, the Campanero never fails to attract
the attention of the passenger; at a distance of nearly three miles, you may

All crimson is her shining breast. Like to the red, red rose; Her wing the changeful green and blue That the neck of the peacock shows. Thou happy, happy Humming-bird, No Winter round thee lowers, Thou never saw'st a leafless tree. Nor land without sweet flowers! A reign of Summer joyfulness To thee for life is given: Thy food, the honey in the flower, Thy drink, the dew from heaven. How glad the heart of Eve would be, In Eden's glorious bowers, When she saw the first, first Humming-bird Among the spicy flowers; Among the rainbow butterflies, Before the rainbow shone-One moment glancing in her sight Another moment gone! Thou little shining creature, God sav'd thee from the flood, With eagle of the mountain-land, And tiger of the wood! Who cared to save the elephant, He also cared for thee. And gave those broad lands for thy home, Where grows the cedar-tree!

MARY HOWITT.

"Of all animated beings," says Buffon, "this is the most elegant in form and most splendid in colouring. Precious stones and metals artificially polished

hear this snow-white bird tolling every four or five minutes, like the distant convent-bell. It is generally to be seen resting on the dried top of an aged mora-tree. No sound or song from any of the winged inhabitants of the forest, not even the clearly-pronounced "Whip-poor-Will," from the Goat-Sucker, causes such astonishment as the toll of the Campanero.—Waterton's Wanderings.

can never be compared to this jewel of Nature, who has placed it in the order of birds at the bottom of the scale of magnitude—maximė mirunda in minimis—while all the gifts, which are only shared among others—nimbleness, rapidity, sprightliness, grace, and rich decoration—have been profusely bestowed upon this little favourite. The emerald, the ruby, the topax, sparkle in its plumage, which is never soiled by the dust of the ground, for its whole life being aerial, it rarely lights on the turf. It dwells in the air, and flitting from flower to flower it seems to be itself a flower in freshness and splendour; it feeds on their nectar, and resides in climates where they blow in perpetual succession; for the few which migrate out of the tropics during the Summer, make but a transitory stay in the temperate sones. They follow the course of the sun, advancing or retiring with him, and flying on the wings of the sephyrs, wanton in eternal Spring." This delicate bird has been universally beloved and admired by every lover of Nature. Audubon compares it to the glittering fragment of a rainbow:—the American Indians give it a name, signifying a sunbeam, expressive of its brilliancy and rapidity of motion, and frequently wear it in their ears as a pendant;—and the enthusiastic Alexander Wilson, in his history of its habits, makes it the subject of a poem, from which we cannot refrain giving an extract:—

When morning dawns, and the bless'd sun again
Lifts his red glories from the eastern main,
Then through our woodbines, wet with glittering dews,
The flower-fed Humming-bird his round pursues;
Sips, with inserted tube, the honied blooms,
And chirpe his gratitude as round he roams.
While richest roses, though in crimson dress'd,
Shrink from the splendour of his gorgeous breast;
What heavenly tints in mingling radiance fly;
Each rapid movement gives a different dye;
Like scales of burnish'd gold, they dazding show,
Now sink to shade—now like a furnace glow!

For further information respecting these fairles of Creation, we refer our readers to the 1st vol. of *The Naturalist's Library*, published under the auspices of its highly-gifted editor, Sir W. Jardine.

#### TO AUTUMN.

Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness,
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines, that round the thatch'd-eaves run;
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage-trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core;
To swell the gourd, and plump the hazel shells
With a sweet kernel; to set budding more,
And still more, later flowers for the bees,
Until they think warm days will never cease,
For Summer has o'er-brimmed their clammy cells,

Who hath not seen thee oft amid thy store?
Sometimes whoever seeks abroad may find
Thee sitting careless on a granary floor,
Thy hair soft-lifted by the winnowing wind;
Or in a half-reap'd furrow sound asleep,
Drows'd with the fume of poppies, while thy hook
Spares the next swath, and all its twined flowers;
And sometimes like a gleaner thou dost keep
Steady thy laden head across a brook;
Or by a cyder press, with patient look,
Thou watchest the last oozings, hours by hours.

Where are the songs of Spring? Ay, where are they?
Think not of them, thou hast thy music too—,
While barred clouds bloom the soft-dying day,
And touch the stubble-plains with rosy hue;
Then in a wailful choir the small gnats mourn
Among the river sallows, borne aloft
Or sinking as the light wind lives or dies;
And full-grown lambs loud bleat from hilly bourn;
Hedge-crickets sing; and now with treble soft
The redbreast whistles from a garden-croft;
And gathering swallows twitter in the skies.

J. KEATS.



#### THE GNAT.

When by the green-wood side, at Summer eve, Poetic visions charm my closing eye: And fairy scenes, that fancy loves to weave, Shift to wild notes of sweetest minstrelsy; 'Tis thine to range in busy quest of prey, Thy feathery antlers quivering with delight, Brush from my lids the hues of heaven away, And all is solitude, and all is night! -Ah, now thy barbed shaft, relentless fly, Unsheaths its terrors in the sultry air! No guardian sylph, in golden panoply, Lifts the broad shield and points the glittering spear. Now near and nearer rush thy whirring wings, Thy dragon-scales still wet with human gore, Hark, thy shrill horn its fearful larum rings, - I wake in horror, and dare sleep no more! ROGERS.

"The poet has here fallen into one little error which a naturalist will perceive as readily as he himself would have detected a bad rhyme, or a false quantity, It is only the male gnat, Ouler pipiens, which is adorned with feathery antiers (antenne); and what is a very remarkable fact, this male gnat never sucks blood, the female alone, whose antiers are not feathery, being of a sanguinary disposition."—Insect Miscellantes.

#### THE WREN.

Why is the Cuckoo's melody preferr'd, And Nightingale's rich song so fondly prais'd, In poet's rhymes? Is there no other bird Of Nature's minstrelsy, that oft hath rais'd One's heart to ecstacy and mirth so well? I judge not how another's taste is caught; With mine are other birds that bear the bell, Whose song hath crowds of happy memories brought; Such the wood Robin singing in the dell,
And little Wren, that many a time hath sought
Shelter from showers in huts where I may dwell,
In early Spring, the tenant of the plain
Tending my sheep; and still they come to tell
The happy stories of the past again.

CLARE.

## THE COWSLIP.

Now in my walk with sweet surprise I see the first Spring Cowslip rise,
The plant whose pensile flowers
Bend to the earth their beauteous eyes,
In sunshine, as in showers.

Low, on a mossy bank it grew,
Where lichens purple, red, and blue,
Among the verdure crept;
Its yellow ringlets, dropping dew,
The breezes lightly swept.

A bee had nestled on its bloom, He shook abroad their rich perfume, Then fled in airy rings; His place a butterfly assumes Glancing his glorious wings.

Oh, welcome, as a friend! I cried,
A friend through many a season tried,
And never sought in vain,
When May, with Flora at her side,
Is dancing on the plain.

Shelter'd by Nature's graceful hand, In briery glens, o'er pasture land, The fairy tribes we meet, Gay in the milk-maid's path they stand, They kiss her tripping feet.

From Winter's farm-yard bondage freed
The cattle bounding o'er the mead,
Where green the herbage grows,
Among the fragrant blossoms feed,
Upon thy tuft's repose.

Tossing his fore-lock o'er his mane The foal, at rest upon the plain, Sports with thy flexile stalk; Yet stoops his little neck in vain To crop it in his walk.

Where thick thy primrose blossoms play,
Lovely and innocent as they,
O'er coppice lawns and dells,
In bands the village children stray
To pluck thy honied bells:

Whose simple sweets with curious skill The frugal cottage-dames distil,
Nor envy France the vine;
While many a festal cup they fill
Of Britain's homely wine.

Perhaps from Nature's earliest May, Imperishable 'midst decay, Thy self-renewing race Have breath'd their balmy lives away In this neglected place.

And oh! till Nature's final doom Here unmolested may they bloom, From scythe and plough secure, This bank their cradle and their tomb, While earth and skies endure!

MONTGOMERY.

Linnæus, in his Species Plantarum, considered the Primrose, Primula vulgaris, and the Oxlip, P. elatior, only as varieties of the Cowalip, P. veris. Modern experiments have proved that such is truly the case. The Hon. Mr. Herbert remarks, "I raised, from the natural seed of one umbel of a highly-manured red cowalip, a primrose, a cowslip, callps of the usual and other colours, a black polyanthus, a hose-in-hose cowslip, and a natural primrose bearing its flower on a polyanthus stalk. I therefore consider all these to be only local varieties, depending upon soil and situation."—Hort. Trans. vol. 4, p. 19. Prof. Henslow has also repeated the experiment, and obtained a similar result; and hence, in his useful Catalogue of British Plants, has very properly restored them to their ancient situation under the Primula veris. See Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 8, p. 406—409.

# MORNING SONG TO THE SHEPHERD.

WAKEN, drowsy slumberer, waken! Over gorse, green broom, and braken, From her sieve of silken blue, Dawning sifts her silver dew, Hangs the emerald on the willow, Lights her lamp below the billow, Bends the brier and branchy braken—Waken, drowsy slumberer, waken!

Round and round, from glen and grove, Pour a thousand hymns of love; Harps the rail amid the clover O'er the moor-fern whews the plover, Bat has hid and heath-cock crow'd, Courser neigh'd and cattle low'd, Kid and lamb the lair forsaken— Waken, drowsy slumberer, waken!

Hogg.



### THE HOUSE-SPARROW.

Touch not the little Sparrow, who doth build His home so near us. He doth follow us From spot to spot amidst the turbulent town, And ne'er deserts us. To all other birds The woods suffice, the rivers, the sweet fields, And nature in her aspect mute and fair; But he doth herd with man. Blithe servant! live, Feed, and grow cheerful! On my window's ledge I'll leave thee every morning some fit food, In payment of thy service.—Doth he serve!-Av. serves and teaches. His familiar voice, His look of love, his sure fidelity, Bids us be gentle with so small a friend; And much we learn from acts of gentleness. Doth he not teach?—Ay, and doth serve us too, Who clears our homes from many a toilsome thing, Insect or reptile! and when we do mark With what nice care he builds his nest, and guards His offspring from all harm, and how he goes, A persevering, bold adventurer, 'Midst hostile tribes, twenty times big as he,

Skill, perseverance, courage, parent's love,—
In all these acts we see, and may do well
In our own lives, perhaps, when need doth ask,
To imitate the little household bird.
Untiring follower! what doth chain thee here!
What bonds 'tween thee and man! Thy food the same
As their's who wing the woods,—thy voice as wild,
Thy wants, thy power, the same; we nothing do
To serve thee, and few love thee; yet thou hang'st
About our dwellings, like some humble friend,
Whom custom and kind thoughts do link to us,
And no neglect can banish.

So, long live
The household Sparrow! may he thrive for ever!
For ever twitter forth his morning song,
A brief, but sweet domestic melody!
Long may he live! and he who aims to kill
Our small companion, let him think how he
Would feel, if great men spurn'd him from their hearths,
Or tyrant doom'd him, who had done no wrong,
To pains or sudden death. Then let him think,
And he will spare this little trustful bird;
And his one act of elemency will teach
His heart a lesson that shall widen it,
For nothing makes so bright the soul, as when
Pity doth temper wisdom.

B. CORNWALL.

"We have scarcely another bird, the appetite of which is so accommodating in all respects as that of the House-Sparrow. It is, I believe the only bird that is a voluntary inhabitant with man, lives in his society, and is his constant attendant, following him wherever he fixes his residence. It becomes immediately an inhabitant of the new farm-house, in a lonely place, or recent inclosure, or even in an island; will accompany him in the crowded city, and build and feed there in content, unmindful of noise, the smoke of the farnace, or the steam-engine, where even the swallow and the martin, that flock around him in the country, are scared by the tumult, and leave him: but the sparrow, though begrimed with soot, does not forsake him; feeds on his food, rice, potatoes, and almost any other extraneous substance he may find in the street; looks to him for his support, and is maintained almost entirely by the industry and providence of man. It is not known in a solitary and independent state."

—Journal of a Naturalist.

#### THE WATER-OUZEL.

THE Bird

Is here,—the solitary bird that makes
The rock his sole companion. Leafy vale,
Green bower, and hedge-row fair, and garden rich
With bud and bloom, delight him not;—he bends
No spray, nor roams the wilderness of boughs,
Where love and song detain a million wings,
Through all the Summer morn—the Summer eve;—
He has no fellowship with waving woods,—
He joins not in their merry minstrelsy,—
But flits from ledge to ledge, and through the day
Sings to the highland waterfall—that speaks
To him in strains he loves and lists
For ever.

#### N. T. CARRINGTON.

The Water-Ouzel, or Dipper, Cinclus aquaticus, frequents the sides of rocky mountain-streams; it commences its song as early as January and February; "which," says Mr. Polwhele, "has a great resemblance to the sound of water gurgling among pebbles,"

The cheerful bird that loves the stream, And the stream's voice, and answers, in like strains Murmuring deliciously.

In Cumberland this retired bird is known by the name of the Bessy Ducker.

#### THE WAY-FARING TREE.

WAY-FARING Tree! what ancient claim
Hast thou to that right pleasant name?
Was it that some faint pilgrim came
Unhopedly to thee,
In the brown desert's weary way,
'Mid toil and thirst's consuming sway,
And there, as 'neath thy shade he lay,
Bless'd the Way-faring Tree?

Or is it that thou lov'st to show
Thy coronals of fragrant snow,
Like life's spontaneous joys that flow
In paths by thousands beat?
Whate'er it be, I love it well;
A name, methinks, that surely fell
From poet, in some evening dell,
Wandering with fancies sweet.

A name given in those olden days,
When, 'mid the wild-wood's vernal sprays,
The merle and mavis pour'd their lays
In the lone listener's ear,
Like songs of an enchanted land,
Sung sweetly to some fairy band,
Listening with doff'd helms in each hand
In some green hollow near.

W. Howitt.

The Guelder-Rose or Way-faring Tree, *Viburnum Lontama*, delights in a limestone soil. In June it bears cymes of white flowers, and in autumn its leaves assume a deep red colour. The origin of one of its trivial names, is pleasingly though fancifully accounted for, by our Poet in the above lines.

#### TO A LEAFLESS HAWTHORN.

HAIL rustic tree! for, though November's wind
Has thrown thy verdant mantle to the ground,
Yet Nature, to thy vocal inmates kind,
With berries red, thy matron-boughs has crown'd.
Thee do I envy: for bright April showers
Will bid again thy fresh-green leaves expand;
And May, light-floating in a cloud of flowers,
Will cause thee to re-bloom with magic hand:

But on my Spring, when genial dewdrops feil,
Soon did Life's north-wind curdle them with frost,
And, when my Summer-blossom oped its bell,
In blight and mildew was its beauty lost!
Yet, though to me no Sunshine here is given,
A day of brightness may be mine in Heaven.

R. MILLHOUSE.

The Hawthorn, Crategus oxyacantha, is exceeded by few trees in beauty, when in bloom,—the season of which is usually May; and on this account the name of May or May-blosom is sometimes given to its flowers. It has long been a favourite with pastoral and rustic poets: Milton has not even forgotten to introduce it in his L'Allegro:—

Every shepherd tells his tale Under the hawthorn in the dale.

When old, the trunk of this tree is often covered with moss and lichen, a circumstance pleasingly noticed by Burns:—

The hawthorn I will pu', wi' its locks o' siller grey, Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o' day. But the songster's nest within the bush, I winna tak' away, And a' to be a posie for my ain dear May.

The birds that chiefly feed upon the fruit of the Hawthorn are the thrush, blackbird, fieldfare, and redwing:—but it is said that the smaller birds rarely touch them. Our poet Cowper seems to entertain this opinion, in the following passage:

And berry-bearing thorns That feed the thrush, (whatever some suppose,) Afford the smaller minstrels no supply.

#### ON A SPRIG OF HEATH.

FLOWER of the waste! the heath-fowl shuns
For thee the brake and tangled wood;
To thy protecting shade she runs,
Thy tender buds supply her food;
Her young forsake her downy plumes,
To rest upon thy opening blooms.

Flower of the desert, though thou art!

The deer that range the mountain free,
The graceful doe, the stately hart,
Their food and shelter seek from thee;

The bee thy earliest blossom greets, And draws from thee her choicest sweets.

Gem of the heath! whose modest bloom Sheds beauty o'er the lonely moor; Though thou dispense no rich perfume, Nor yet with splendid tints allure; Both valour's crest and beauty's bower, Oft hast thou deck'd, a favourite flower.

Flower of the wild! whose purple glow Adorns the dusky mountain's side, Not the gay hues of Iris' bow, Nor garden's artful, varied pride, With all its wealth of sweets could cheer, Like thee, the hardy mountaineer.

Flower of his heart! the fragrance mild,
Of peace and freedom seems to breathe;
To pluck thy blossoms in the wild,
And deck his bonnet with the wreath,
Where dwelt of old his rustic sires,
Is all his simple wish requires.

Flower of his dear-lov'd, native land!

Alas! when distant, far more dear!

When he, from some cold foreign strand,

Looks homeward through the blinding tear,

How must his aching heart deplore,

That home and thee he sees no more!

MRS. GRANT.

The Heath tribe is said to be the largest genus of plants:—all, except about a dozen, are from the Cape of Good Hope. It is a remarkable fact, that none have been found wild in America; and although in Autumn our mountainsides and moors are completely empurpled with heath-flowers, there are only five species natives of Britain. The Common-Heath or Ling, Cultuma vulgaris, is used for a variety of economical purposes, but chiefly for making brooms. This hardy mountaineer is the badge of the clan Macdonell;—the cross-leaved Heath, Brica tetralix, of the Macdonlais;—and the fine-leaved Heath, Brica cinera, of the Macallisters. Many other floral badges, assumed by the different Highland clans, as, the Yew, Holly, Pine, Cranberry, &c., are enumerated by Prof. Hooker, in his valuable British Flora:—such associations cannot fail to

give additional interest to the history of each particular plant. These emblems were generally chosen from evergreens, that they might be permanent, and not affected by change of season. This was the practice of all, except the Starats, who wore the Oak, which, from its having been a deciduous leaf, many regarded as ominous of the decay of that family and name. Besides these marks of distinction, it may be interesting to add, that the particular disposition of the various colours of the tartan, worn by the Highlanders, indicated to what clan or district they respectively belonged. This national garb of the Scotch was proscribed by government in 1747.

# THE SQUIRREL-HUNT.

THEN, as a nimble Squirrel from the wood, Ranging the hedges for his filbert-food, Sits partly on a bough his browne nuts cracking. And from the shell the sweet white kernell taking. Till (with their crookes and bags) a sort of boyes, (To share with him) come with so great a noyse, That he is forc'd to leave a nut nigh broke, And for his life leape to a neighbour oake: Thence to a beeche, thence to a row of ashes: Whilst through the quagmires, and red water plashes, The boyes runne dabling through thicke and thin, One tears his hose, another breakes his shin: This, torn and tatter'd, hath with much adoe Got by the bryers; and that hath lost his shoe; This drops his hand; that headlong falls for haste: Another cryes behinde for being last: With stickes and stones, and many a sounding hollow, The little foole, with no small sport, they follow, Whilst he, from tree to tree, from spray to spray, Gets to the wood, and hides him in his dray.

WILLIAM BROWNE.

No animal is more admired for elegance of form, or for activity and spright-lines, than the common Squirrel, Sciences activity and spright-lines, than the common Squirrel, Sciences activity awake and alert, and is with difficulty taken alive. In its native woods it may be often observed moving about with admirable agility among the branches of the trees, sometimes elevating its light and spreading tail, and sometimes carrying it stretched out at full length. This nimble animal lives entirely on vegetable food, and is particularly fond of nuts and acorns. When feeding it sits erect, and uses its fore-feet like hands.

# TO A WILD DEER;

IN THE FOREST OF DALNESS, GLEN-ETIVE, ARGYLESHIRE.

Fir couch of repose for a pilgrim like thee! Magnificent prison enclosing the free! With rock-wall encircled—with precipice crown'd— Which, awoke by the sun, thou canst clear at a bound. 'Mid the fern and the heather kind Nature doth keep One bright spot of green for her favourite's sleep; And close to that covert, as clear as the skies When their blue depths are cloudless, a little lake lies Where the creature at rest can his image behold, Looking up through the radiance, as bright and as bold! How lonesome! how wild! yet the wildness is rife With the stir of enjoyment—the spirit of life. The glad fish leaps up in the heart of the lake, Whose depths, at the sullen plunge, sullenly quake! Elate on the fern-branch the grasshopper sings, And away in the midst of his roundelay springs; 'Mid the flowers of the heath, not more bright than himself, The wild-bee is busy, a musical elf-Then starts from his labour, unwearied and gay, And, circling his antlers, booms far far away. While high up the mountains, in silence remote, The cuckoo unseen is repeating his note, The mellowing echo, on watch in the skies, Like a voice from the loftier climate replies. With wide-spreading antlers, a guard to his breast, There lies the wild creature, e'en stately in rest! 'Mid the grandeur of Nature, compos'd and serene, And proud in his heart of the mountainous scene, He lifts his calm eye to the eagle and raven, At noon sinking down on smooth wings to their haven,

As if in his soul the bold animal smil'd To his friends of the sky, the joint-heirs of the wild.

Yes! fierce looks thy nature, e'en hush'd in repose— In the depths of thy desert regardless of foes. Thy bold antlers call on the hunter afar With a haughty defiance to come to the war! No outrage is war to a creature like thee! The bugle-horn fills thy wild spirit with glee. As thou bearest thy neck on the wings of the wind. And the laggardly gaze-hound is toiling behind. In the beams of thy forehead that glitter with death, In feet that draw power from the touch of the heath,-In the wide-raging torrent that lends thee its roar,— In the cliff that once trod must be trodden no more,— Thy trust—'mid the dangers that threaten thy reign! - But what if the stag on the mountain be slain? On the brink of the rock-lo! he standeth at bay Like a victor that falls at the close of the day— While hunter and hound in their terror retreat From the death that is spurn'd from his furious feet: And his last cry of anger comes back from the skies, As nature's fierce son in the wilderness dies.

Prof. Wilson.



# A FIELD-FLOWER:

ON FINDING ONE IN FULL BLOOM ON CHRISTMAS-DAY, 1803.

THERE is a flower, a little flower,
With silver crest and golden eye,
That welcomes every changing hour,
And weathers every sky.

The prouder beauties of the field, In gay but quick succession shine; Race after race their honours yield, They flourish and decline.

But this small flower, to Nature dear,
While moon and stars their courses run,
Wreathes the whole circle of the year,
Companion of the sun.

It smiles upon the lap of May,
To sultry August spreads its charms,
Lights pale October on his way,
And twines December's arms.

The purple heath, and golden broom,
On moory mountains catch the gale;
O'er lawns the lily sheds perfume,
The violet in the vale.

But this bold floweret climbs the hill, Hides in the forest, haunts the glen, Plays on the margin of the rill, Peeps round the fox's den.

Within the garden's cultur'd round
It shares the sweet carnation's bed;
And blooms on consecrated ground,
In honour of the dead.

The lambkin crops its crimson gem,

The wild-bee murmurs on its breast,
The blue-fly bends its pensile stem
Light o'er the sky-lark's nest.

'Tis Flora's page:—In every place,
In every season, fresh and fair,
It opens with perennial grace,
And blossoms everywhere.

On waste and woodland, rock and plain,
Its humble buds unheeded rise;
The rose has but a Summer reign:—
The Daisy never dies.

MONTGOMERY.

## THE VIOLET.

Sweet flower! Springs earliest loveliest gem!
While other flowers are idly sleeping,
Thou rearest thy purple diadem;
Meekly from thy seclusion peeping.
Thou, from thy little secret mound,

Where diamond-dewdrops shine above thee, Scatterest thy modest fragrance round; And well may Nature's Poet love thee!

Thine is a short swift reign I know— But here thy spirit still pervading, New violet-tufts again shall blow, Then fade away as thou art fading,

And be renew'd; the hope how bless'd, O may that hope desert me never! Like thee to sleep on Nature's breast And wake again, and bloom for ever.

BOWRING.

### THE WONDERS OF THE LANE.

Strong climber of the mountain's side, Though thou the vale disdain, Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide The wonders of the lane. High o'er the rushy springs of Don The stormy gloom is roll'd; The moorland hath not yet put on His purple, green, and gold. But here the titling\* spreads his wing, Where dewy daisies gleam; And here the sunflower+ of the Spring Burns bright in morning's beam. To mountain-winds the famish'd fox Complains that Sol is slow, O'er headlong steeps and gushing rocks His royal robe to throw. But here the lizard I seeks the sun, Here coils, in light, the snake: And here the fire-tuft \ hath begun Its beauteous nest to make. Oh! then, while hums the earliest bee Where verdure fires the plain, Walk thou with me, and stoop to see The glories of the lane! For oh! I love these banks of rock, This roof of sky and tree, These tufts, where sleeps the gloaming clock, And wakes the earliest bee!

<sup>•</sup> The Hedge-Sparrow. † The Dandelion. ‡ The Land-newt. § The golden-crested Wren.

As spirits from eternal day
Look down on earth, secure,
Look here, and wonder, and survey
A world in miniature.
A world not scorn'd by Him who made
E'en weakness by His might;
But solemn in His depth of shade
And splendid in His sight.

ELLIOTT.

#### THE MARIGOLD.

WHEN, with a serious musing, I behold The grateful and obsequious Marigold, How duly, every morning, she displays Her open breast when Titan spreads his rays; How she observes him in his daily walk, Still bending towards him her small tender stalk: How, when he down declines, she droops and mourns, Bedew'd (as 'twere) with tears, till he returns; And how she veils her flowers when he is gone, As if she scorned to be looked on By an inferior eye; or, did contemn To wait upon a meaner light than him. When this I meditate, methinks, the flowers Have spirits far more generous than ours; And give us fair examples to despise The servile fawnings and idolatries, Wherewith we court these earthly things below, Which merit not the service we bestow.

George Wither, 1635.

Many of our poets have noticed the closing of this flower at sunset,—s property common to Syngenesious plants. Chatterton thus remarks:—

"The Marybudde, that shutteth with the light."

Browne in his Pastorals, and Shakspeare in his Winter's Tale, iv. 8., make a similar allusion to this circumstance.

### THE LIMPET.

In Nature's all-instructive book. Where can the eye of reason look, And not some gainful lesson find, To guide and fortify the mind? The simple shell on yonder rock May seem, perchance, this book to mock-Approach it then, and learn its ways, And learn the lesson it conveys. At distance viewed, it seems to lie On its rough bed so carelessly, That 'twould an infant's hand obey Stretch'd forth to seize it in its play; But let that infant's hand draw near, It shrinks with quick, instinctive fear, And clings as close as though the stone It rests upon, and it, were one; And should the strongest arm endeavour The Limpet from its rock to sever, 'Tis seen its loved support to clasp With such tenacity of grasp, We wonder that such strength should dwell In such a small and simple shell! And is not this a lesson worth The study of the sons of earth? Who need a Rock so much as we? Ah! who to such a Rock can flee? A Rock to strengthen, comfort, aid, To guard, to shelter, and to shade, A Rock, whence fruits celestial grow, And whence refreshing waters flow-No rock is like this Rock of ours! Oh then if you have learnt your powers

By a just rule to estimate; If justly you can calculate. How great your need, your strength how frail, How prone your best resolves to fail, When humble caution bids you fear A moment of temptation near. Let wakeful memory recur To this your simple monitor, And wisely shun the trial's shock By clinging closely to your Rock.

MAYO, on Shells.

MAYO, on Shells.

The Shell of the Limpet, Patella vulgata, is conical but entirely destitute of a whorl or spire. Its generic name signifies a little dish, an appellation suggested by its shape. This form is well calculated to protect the living animal from injury. Indeed, in every part of Nature, we trace the hand of a wise and beneficent Creator. Everything we find adapted to the situation it has to fill. Dr. Paley, in his instructive work on Natural Theology, chap. xix., speaking of shells, remarks, "I do not know whether, the weight being given, art can produce so strong a case as of some shells: which defensive strength suits well with the life of an animal, that has often to sustain the dangers of a stormy element, and a rocky bottom, as well as the attacks of voracious fish." Limpets are generally found attached to rocks and sea-weed and adhere with such tenacity as not to be easily displaced. By the contraction of the muscles a vacuum is produced, and the pressure of the external air then keeps them firmly fixed to the spot. Their mode of locomotion is slow and peculiar, leaving tracks frequently visible on rocks. They abound on every sea-coast, and are used as an article of food by the poorer classes in most parts of the world.—See Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 4. p. 346. See Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 4. p, 346.

# TO DAFFODILS.

FAIR Daffodils, we weep to see You haste away so soon: As yet the early-rising sun Has not attain'd his noon: Stay, stay,

Until the hastening day Has run But to the even-song: And having pray'd together, we Will go with you along!

### THE NATURALIST'S

We have short time to stay, as you;
We have as short a Spring,
As quick a growth to meet decay,
As you, or anything:
We die
As your hours do; and dry
Away

Like to the Summer's rain, Or the pearls of morning dew, Ne'er to be found again.

HERRICK.

The Daffodil, Narcissus Pseudo-narcissus, presents its straw-coloured petals and deep yellow platted nectary early in March. Shakspeare thus speaks of them in his Winter's Tale, iv. 3.

Daffodils That come before the swallow dares, and take The winds of March with beauty.

From a series of observations, similar to this of Shakspeare, the Rev. T. W. Bree has formed a Natural Calendar of Coincidence, by which, the flowering of a plant intimates the arrival of a migratory bird, and the appearance of an insect bids us look for the flowering of a plant.—See this truly interesting paper, Mag. of Nat. Hist. vol. 8. p. 17—21.

#### ON THE LEEK.

I LIKE the Leeke, above all herbes and flowers; When first we wore the same, the field was ours: The Leeke is white and greene, whereby is ment, That Britaines are both stout and eminent; Next to the Lion, and the Unicorne, The Leeke's the fairest emblym that is worne.

FOSTER'S Peren. Calend.

The origin of wearing the Leek, Allium porrum, on St. David's Day, can only be conjectured. Some have supposed the practice originated with a victory obtained by the Britons under Cadwallo, over the Saxons, March 1st, 640, when the Welsh, wanting a mark of distinction, wore leeks in their caps. In the play of Henry V., Shakspeare mentions the ancient custom of their wearing this badge in honour of their patron saint.



# THE STREAM.

Through groves sequester'd, dark and still, Low vales and mossy cells among, In silent paths, the careless rill, With languid murmurs, steals along.

Awhile it plays with circling sweep, And lingering leaves its native plain, Then pours impetuous down the steep, And mingles in the boundless main.

O! let my years thus devious glide
Through silent scenes obscurely calm,
Nor wealth, nor strife pollute the tide,
Nor honour's sanguinary palm.

When labour tires, and pleasure palls, Still let the stream untroubled be, As down the steep of age it falls, And mingles with eternity.

HAWKSWORTH.

"Pliny has, as well as I recollect," writes Sir H. Davy, "compared a river to human life. I have never read the passage in his works, but I have been a hundred times struck with the analogy, particularly amidst mountain scenery. The river, small and clear in its origin, gushes forth from rocks, falls into deep glens, and wantons and meanders through a wild and picturesque country, nourishing only the uncultivated tree or flower by its dew or spray. In this, its state of infancy and youth, it may be compared to the human mind in which fancy and strength of imagination are predominant—it is more beautiful than useful. When the different rills or torrents join, and descend into the plain, it becomes slow and stately in its movements; it is applied to move machinery, to irrigate meadows, and to bear upon its bosom the stately barge: in this mature state, it is deep, strong, and useful. As it flows on towards the sea, it loses its force and its motion, and at last, as it were, becomes lost and mingled with the mighty abyses of waters."

### APPROACH OF SPRING.

Sweet are the omens of approaching Spring,
When gay the elder sprouts her winged leaves;
When tootling robins carol-welcomes sing,
And sparrows chelp glad tidings from the eaves.
What lovely prospects wait each wakening hour,

When each new day some novelty displays, How sweet the sunbeam melts the crocus-flower, Whose borrow'd pride shines dizen'd in his rays;

Whose borrow'd pride shines dizen'd in his rays Sweet, new-laid hedges flush their tender green; Sweet peep the arum-leaves their shelter screen;

Ah! sweet is all that I'm denied to share; Want's painful hindrance holds me to her stall,— But still Hope's smiles unpoint the thorns of care,

Since Heaven's eternal Spring is free from all.

CLARE.

#### THE FIRE-FLY.

Tell us, O Guide! by what strange natural laws
This winged flower throws out, night by night,
Such lunar brightness? Why,—for what grave cause
Is this earth-insect crown'd with heavenly light?
Peace! rest content! see where, by cliff and dell,
Past tangled forest paths and silent river,
The little lustrous creatures guide us well,
And where we fail, his little light aids us ever,—
Night's shining servant! pretty star of earth!

B. CORNWALL.

The amiable and excellent Bp. Heber, in his Tour through Ceylon, thus speaks of these singular insects:—"We returned home long after sunset, which here is speedily followed by darkness, our road illuminated by myriads of Fireflies; accustomed as I have been for two years to these insects, I could not avoid a momentary start as they lit upon me, so perfectly do they resemble sparks of fire.

Yet mark! as fade the upper skies, Each thicket opes ten thousand eyes: Before, beside us, and above, The fire-fly lights his lamp of love, Retreating, chasing, sinking, soaring, The darkness of the copse exploring.

Connected with the history of this insect we may mention, on the authority of Dr. Buchanan, that the birds at Cape Comorin illuminate their pendulous nests with three or four fire-flies, that their blaze of light may dazzle the eyes of bats, which often destroy their young.—Memoirs, vol. 2., p. 55.

#### THE WEEPING-WILLOW.

Green willow! o'er whom the perilous blast Is sweeping roughly, thou dost seem to me The patient image of humility,
Waiting in meekness, till the storm be pass'd;
Assur'd the hour of peace will come at last:—
That there will be for thee a calm bright day,
When the dark clouds are gather'd far away;
How canst thou ever sorrow's emblem be?
Rather I deem thy slight and fragile form,

In mild endurance bending gracefully,
Is like the wounded heart, which, 'mid the storm,
Looks for the promis'd time which is to be
In pious confidence. Oh! thou should'st wave
Thy branches o'er the lonely martyr's grave.

MISS LANDON.

The Weeping-Willow, Salix Babylonica, a native of the Levant, was not cultivated in this country till 1780, when it was accidentally introduced by the celebrated Alexander Pope. This tree, with its long, slender, drooping branches, is one of the most elegant ornaments of English scenery.

## TO THE CROW.

Say, weary bird, whose level flight
Thus, at the dusky hour of night,
Tends through the midway air,
Why yet beyond the verge of day
Is lengthen'd out thy dark delay,
Adding another to the hours of care?

The wren within her mossy nest
Has hush'd the little brood to rest:
The wild wood-pigeon, rock'd on high,
Has coo'd his last soft note of love,
And fondly nestles by his dove,
To guard their downy young from an inclement sky.

Each twittering bill and busy wing,
That flits through morning's humid Spring,
Is still,—listening perhaps so late,
To Philomel's enchanting lay,
Who now, asham'd to sing by day,
Trills the sweet sorrows of her fate.

Haste, bird, and nurse thy callow brood, They call on Heaven and thee for food, Bleak,—on some cliff's neglected tree;

Haste, weary bird, thy lagging flight—
It is the chilling hour of night,
Fit hour of rest for thee!

"The Carrion Crow, Corvus corone, is perhaps the most generally known at least beloved, of all our land birds; having neither melody of song, nor beauty of plumage, nor civility of manners, to recommend him; on the contrary, he is branded as a thief and a plunderer. Hated as he is by the farmer, watched and persecuted by almost every bearer of a gun, who all triumph in his destruction, had not Heaven bestowed on him intelligence and sagacity far beyond common, there is reason to believe, that the whole tribe would long ago have ceased to exist. The myriads of worms, moles, mice, caterpillars, grubs, and beetles, which he destroys, are altogether overlooked; but on account of his depredations among the poultry and game, no mercy is shown him."

For further information respecting this wary bird, see Wilson's Amer. Ormith., and also a paper by Mr. Waterton in the Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 6., where this amusing writer states, that the Crow is a very early riser, and

retires to rest later than any other of our British birds.

# AMPHIBIOUS ANIMALS.

AMPHIBIOUS monsters haunted the lagoon; The Hippopotamus, amidst the flood, Flexile and active as the smallest swimmer: But on the bank, ill-balanc'd and infirm, He graz'd the herbage, with huge head declin'd, Or lean'd to rest against some ancient tree. The Crocodile, the dragon of the waters. In iron panoply, fell as the plague, And merciless as famine, cranch'd his prey; While from his jaws, with dreadful fangs all serried, The life-blood dyed the waves with deadly streams. The Seal and the Sea-lion, from the gulf Came forth, and, couching with their little ones, Slept on the shelving rocks that girt the shore, Securing prompt retreat from sudden danger. The pregnant Turtle, stealing out at eve, With anxious eye and trembling heart, explor'd The loneliest coves, and in the loose warm sand

Deposited her eggs, which the sun hatch'd:
Hence the young brood, that never knew a parent,
Unburrow'd and by instinct sought the sea;
Nature herself, with her own gentle hand,
Dropping them one by one into the flood,
And laughing to behold their antic joy,
When launch'd in their maternal element.

MONTGOMERY.

### THE PHEASANT.

CLOSE by the borders of the fringed lake,
And on the oak's expanding bough, is seen,
What time the leaves the passing zephyrs shake,
And gently murmur through the sylvan scene:
The gaudy Pheasant, rich with varying dyes,
That fade alternate, and alternate glow,
Receiving now his colours from the skies,
And now reflecting back the watery bow.
He flaps his wings, erects his spotted crest;
His flaming eyes dart forth a piercing ray;
He swells the lovely plumage of his breast,
And glares a wonder of the orient day.

Ah! what avail such heavenly plumes as thine, When dogs and sportsmen in thy ruin join!

The inimitable lines on this bird by Pope, may here be aptly quoted :-

See! from the brake the whirring Pheasant springs, And mounts exulting on triumphant wings; Short is his joy; he feels the fiery wound, Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground. Ah! what avail his glossy, varying dyes, His purple crest, and scarlet-circled eyes; The vivid green his shining plumes unfold, His painted wings and breast that flames with gold!

The various tints of green-gold, blue, and violet in the plumage of this bird, exceed description; these colours possess the wonderful property of varying their shades according to the direction in which the light falls upon them. M. Viellot considers, that the metallic feathers of birds owe their brilliancy to their density, to the polish of their surface, and to the great number of little concave mirrors, which are perceptible on the fringes.—Remnie's Field Nat. Mag. vol. 1, p. 299—304. See also interesting observations on the Covering of Birds, in Falley's Nat. Theol., chap. 12.

### THE FIRMAMENT.

When I survey the bright Celestial sphere, So rich with jewels hung, that night Doth like an Æthiop bride appear;

My soul her wings doth spread And heavenward flies, The Almighty's mysteries to read In the large volumes of the skies.

For the bright Firmament
Shoots forth no flame,
So silent, but is eloquent,
In speaking the CREATOR'S name.

No unregarded star Contracts its light, Into so small a character, Remov'd far from our human sight:

But if we steadfast look,
We shall discern
In it, as in some holy book,
How man may heavenly knowledge learn.

Thus those celestial fires,
Though seeming mute,
The fallacy of our desires,
And all the pride of life confute:

For they have watch'd since first The world had birth, And found sin in itself accurs'd, And nothing permanent on earth.

W. Habington, 1635.

### THE CLOSE OF SUMMER.

FAREWELL, ye banks, where late, the primrose growing Among fresh leaves, its pallid stars displayed; And the ground-ivy's balmy flowers blowing, Trail'd their festoons along the grassy shade.

Farewell! to richer scenes and Summer pleasures, Hedge-rows, engarlanded with many a wreath, Where the wild roses hang their blushing treasures And to the evening gale the woodbines breathe.

Farewell! the meadows, where such various showers Of beauty lurk'd among the fragrant hay, Where orchis bloom'd with freak'd and spotted flowers, And lychnis blushing like the new-born day.

The burning Dog-star, and the insatiate mower Have swept or wither'd all this floral pride: And mullein's now, or bugloss' lingering flower Scarce cheer the green lane's parch'd and dusty side.

His busy sickle now the month's-man wielding, Close are the light and fragile poppies shorn; And while the golden ears their stores are yielding, The azure corn-flowers fall among the corn.

The woods are silent too, where loudly flinging Wild notes of rapture to the western gale, A thousand birds their hymns of joy were singing, And bade enchanting hours of Spring-time hail.

The stock-dove now is heard in plaintive measure, The cricket shrill, and wether's drowsy bell, But to the sounds and scents of vernal pleasure, Music and dewy airs, a long farewell.

MRS. C. SMITH.

#### THE SEASONS.

The Seasons are my friends, companions dear!

Hale Winter will I tend with constant feet,

When over wold and desert, lake and mere,

He sails triumphant in a rack of sleet,

With his rude joy the russet earth to greet,

Pinching the tiny brook and infant ferry;

And I will hear him on his mountain-seat,

Shouting his boisterous carol free and merry,

Crown'd with a Christmas-wreath of crimson holly-berry.

Young Spring will I encounter, coy and arch,
When in her humid scarf she leaves the hills,
The dewy cheek dried by the winds of March,
To set the pebbly music of the rills,
As yet scarce freed from stubborn icicles:
And Summer shall entice me once again,
Ere yet the light her golden dew distils,
To intercept the morning on the plain,
And see Dan Phœbus slowly tend his drowsy wain.

But, pensive Autumn, most with thee I love,
When the wrung peasant's anxious toil is done,
Among thy bound and golden sheaves to rove,
And glean the harvest of a setting sun,
From the pure mellowing fields of ether won;
And in some sloping meadow, musing sit,
Till Vesper rising slowly, widow'd nun,
Reads whisperingly, her radiant lamp new-lit,
The gospel of the stars, great Nature's holy writ!
CHARLES WHITEHEAD.

### A DAY IN AUTUMN.

THERE was not, on that day, a speck to stain The azure heaven; the blessed Sun, alone, In unapproachable divinity, Career'd, rejoicing in his fields of light. How beautiful, beneath the bright blue sky, The billows heave! one glowing green expanse, Save where along the bending line of shore Such hue is thrown, as when the peacock's neck Assumes its proudest tint of amethyst, Embath'd in emerald glory. All the flocks Of Ocean are abroad: like floating foam, The sea-gulls rise and fall upon the waves; With long protruded neck the cormorants Wing their far flight aloft, and round and round The plovers wheel, and give their note of joy. It was a day that sent into the heart A Summer feeling: even the insect swarms From their dark nooks and coverts issued forth, To sport through one day of existence more; The solitary primrose on the bank Seem'd now as though it had no cause to mourn Its bleak autumnal birth; the Rocks and Shores, The Forest, and the everlasting Hills, Smiled in that joyful Sunshine,—they partook The universal blessing.

SOUTHEY.



### TO A THRUSH.

Sweet Thrush! whose wild untutor'd strain Salutes the opening year, Renew those melting notes again, And soothe my ravish'd ear.

Though in no gaudy plumage dress'd,
With glowing colours bright,
Nor gold, nor scarlet, on thy breast
Attracts our wondering sight:

Yet not the pheasant, or the jay,
Thy brothers of the grove,
Can boast superior worth to thee,
Or sooner claim our love.

How could we transient beauty prize Above melodious art! Their plumage may seduce our eyes, Thy song affects our heart.

While evening spreads her shadowy veil,
With pensive steps I'll stray,
And soft on tiptoe gently steal
Beneath thy favourite spray.

Thy charming strain shall doubly please, And more my bosom move, Since Innocence attunes those lays Inspir'd by Joy and Love.

CATHARINE HOOD.

### THE LEGACY OF THE ROSES.\*

On! plant them above me, the soft, and the bright,
The touched with sunset's crimson light,
The warm with the earliest breath of Spring,
The sweet with the sweep of the West wind's wing!
Let the green bough and the red leaf wave—
Plant the glad Rose-tree upon my grave.

Why should the mournful willow weep, O'er the quiet rest of a dreamless sleep— Weep for life with its toil and care, Its crime to shun, and its sorrow to bear? Let tears and the signs of tears be shed Over the living not over the dead!

Plant not the cypress, nor yet the yew,
Too heavy their shadow, too gloomy their hue:
For one who is sleeping in faith and in love,
With a hope that is treasur'd in heaven above:
In a holy trust are my ashes laid—
Cast ye no darkness, throw ye no shade.

Plant the green sod with the crimson rose,—
Let my friends rejoice o'er my calm repose;
Let my memory be like the odours they shed,
My hopes like their promise of early red;
Let strangers too, share in their breath and their bloom—
Plant ye the bright roses o'er my tomb.

MISS LANDON.

Mr. Croker says, "that a person, who died at Barnes left an annual sum to be expended in rose-trees which were to be planted on his grave." This singular legacy gave rise to these pleasing lines.

## THE DEADLY NIGHTSHADE.

Two lovely little children went, when Summer was in prime, Into a garden beautiful, beneath a southern clime; A brother and a sister—twins, and each to each most dear; Nor was the mother of these babes beset with any fear

And brightly shone the Summer sun upon that gentle pair, Who pluck'd each gaudy flower that grew in rich profusion there:

Or chas'd the idle butterflies, those fair, defenceless things, That round them tantalizing danc'd upon their silken wings.

With many a flower which they had pluck'd, a mimic grove they made,

But wonder'd, when they came again, they had so soon decayed:

And grieving, each the other ask'd, why all the roses red, Which freshly bloom'd an hour before, now drooping hung their head?

'Twas in that season of the year when on the blooming earth Each flower and plant, and shrub and tree, to all their fruits gave birth;

And 'mid them all, and most expos'd to catch the passing view.

With purple flowers and berries red, the Deadly Nightshade grew!

Up rose the little boy and ran, upon the bush to gaze,
And then his sister follow'd quick, and both were in amaze,
For berries half so beautiful they ne'er before had seen,
So forth he rashly stretch'd his hand among the branches
green.

"Oh, Edward! Edward! do not touch—remember, mother said,

That poisonous fruit in *clusters* grew, though beautiful and red;

And that it had a tempting look, inviting to the eye, But if a single one we eat, that we should surely die."

"Oh, Charlotte! Charlotte! do you think that these can do us harm,

Or that such pretty fruit as this need cause us such alarm? For surely if they poisonous are, they bitter then must be, So I will taste a single one, and we shall quickly see!"

Then forth he stretch'd his little hand, and he a berry pluck'd,

And to his lips he put the fruit, and in the poison suck'd.

And when he found the juice was good, he bade his sister eat;—

"For it is pleasant to the taste, so cooling and so sweet."

These children then the berries pull'd, and of them eat their fill,

Nor did they ever dream the while, that they were doing ill: "'Tis not the fruit that mother meant," exultingly they cried, And merry was their prattling laugh, to see their fingers dyed.

But suddenly the sister stopp'd, her rosy cheek grew pale:
"Oh, brother! brother! hold me up, for something doth me
ail:—

I feel so weak, I cannot stand—the trees are dancing round, Oh, Edward! Edward! clasp my hand, and place me on the ground."

He gently laid his sister down, and bitterly did cry, And every means to ease her pain, and calm her fears did try; But soon he felt himself turn sick, and feeble, chilly weak, And as he totter'd on the grass, he bruis'd his sister's cheek. Exhausted, though that infant was, upon his tender breast He plac'd the little Charlotte's head, that she might softer rest;

The hapless creature did but think his sister only slept, And when his eyesight dimmer grew, to her he closer crept.

The evening clos'd upon those babes, who slept away their breath,

And mourning o'er his cruel task, away went grieving death;
And they who had the sacred trust, these cherubs dear to
keep,

Beheld them where they quiet lay, but thought they were asleep.

When they the hapless sufferers rais'd from that last fond embrace,

A half-form'd smile was seen to dwell upon each paly face; Alas! that such twin roses fair, which morning saw in bloom, Should wither in the sunny land, ere came the twilight gloom. New Year's Gift, 1830.

The Deadly Nightshade, or Dwale, Atropa Belladomaa, on account of its baneful properties, received its generic name from one of the Fates. "How the same plant," observes a French botanist, "should come to have the gentle appelliation of Belladomaa, and the tremendous name of Atropa, seems strange, till we know that it was used as a cosmetic by the Italian ladies." The whole plant has a lurid appearance with dull purple flowers, drooping, solitary, and not inclusters. Its leaves are entire and ovate. The berry is a shining violetblack, about the size of a small cherry; one half of which, is said to have proved fatal. Its effects are best counteracted by drinking copiously of vinegar. The Nightshade is supposed to be the "insane root" of Shakspeare, Macobh, 1, 3. Dr. C. Milne remarks, "that Nature has been more parsimonious in her warnings with respect to this plant, than to others of the same natural family, (Luridæ,) neither the smell nor the taste are repellent." It may be interesting here to mention, that among the instructions given to Sir W. Raleigh, when bound on a voyage of discovery in 1617, is the following singular order:—"And you shall take especial care, when God shall suffer you to land in the Indies, not to eat any fruites unknowne; such fruites as you do not find eaten by birds on the tree, or beastes under the tree, you shall avoide." The old adage in this instance was forgotten: "Quodque alies cibus est, alies fuit acre venenum."—"What is one man's food, is another man's poison." It is a well-known fact, that birds and insects frequently feed on those plants which are injected and even poisonous to man deven poisonous to man deven poisonous to man deven poisonous to man deven poisonous to man.

## THE MUSICIANS OF THE GROVE.

Two nights thus pass'd: the lily-handed morne Saw Phœbus stealing dewe from Ceres' corne. The mounting Lark (daie's herauld) got on wing. Bidding each bird chuse out his bough and sing. The lofty treble sung the little Wren; Robin the meane, that best of all loves men: The Nightingale the tenor; and the Thrush, The counter-tenor, sweetly in a bush: And that the musicke might be full in parts, Birds from the groves flew with right willing harts: But (as it seem'd) they thought (as do the swaines. Which tune their pipes on sack'd Hibernia's plaines) There should some droaning part be, therefore will'd Some bird to flie into a neighboring field, In embassic unto the king of bees, To aide his partners on the flowres and trees: Who condiscending gladly flew along To beare the base to his well-tuned song. The crow was willing they should be beholding For his deep voyce, but, being hoarse with scolding, He thus lends aide: upon an oake doth climbe. And nodding with his head, so keepeth time. O true delight, enharboring the brests Of those sweet creatures with the plumy crests. Had Nature unto man such simpl'esse given, He would, like birds, be farre more neere to Heaven. WILLIAM BROWNE.

The awakening of our British Birds, is thus beautifully sketched by Mr. Knapp:—"At one period of my life, being an early waker and riser, my attention was frequently drawn to songe of earliest birds; and I always observed that these creatures appeared abroad at very different periods, as the light advanced. The rook is perhaps the first to salute the opening morn; but this bird seems rather to rest than to sleep. Always vigilant, the least alarm after retirement rouses instantly the whole assemblage, not successively, but collectively.—The restless robin now is seen too. This is the last bird that retires

in the evening, being frequently flitting about when the owl and bat are visible, and awakes so soon in the morning, that little rest seems required by it.—The cheerful melody of the wren is the next we hear, as it bustles from its twied roost, and we note its gratulation to the young-eyed day, when twilight almost hides the little minstrel from our sight.—The sparrow roosts in holes, and under the eaves of the rick or shed, where the light does not so soon enter, and hence is rather a tardy mover. It retires early to rest.—The blackbird quits its leafy roost in the ivied ash; its chink-chink is heard in the hedge; and mounting on some neighbouring eak with mellow soher voice it cratitates the coming day. some neighbouring oak, with mellow sober voice, it gratulates the coming day. 'The plain-song cuckoo grey,' from some tall tree now tells its tale. The lark is in the air, and the 'martin twitters from her earth-built shed,' all the choristers are tuning in the grove; and amid such tokens of awakening pleasure, it becomes difficult to note priority of voice. These are the matin-voices of the Summer season: in Winter a cheerless chirp, or a hungry twit, is all we hear; the families of voice are away, or silent; we have little to note, and perhaps as little inclination to observe."

# TO THE TURTLE-DOVE.

DEEP in the wood, thy voice I list, and love Thy soft complaining song,—thy tender cooing; O what a winning way thou hast of wooing! Gentlest of all thy race—sweet Turtle-dove. Thine is a note that doth not pass away, Like the light music of a Summer's day! The merle may trill his richest song in vain-Scarce do we say, "List, for he pipes again,"-But thou! that low plaint oft and oft repeating To the cov-mate that needs so much entreating-Fillest the woods with a discursive song Of love, that sinketh deep, and resteth long,— Hushing the voice of mirth and staying folly,— And waking in the heart a gentle melancholy.

D. CONWAY.

The note of this elegant species, Columba Turtur, is singularly tender and plaintive: in addressing his mate, the male makes use of a variety of winning attitudes, cooling at the same time in the most gentle and soothing accents: on which account the Turtle-dove has been represented in all ages, as the most perfect emblem of connubial attachment and constancy."—Bevick.

From Mrs. C. Smith's beautiful poem of the Truant Dove, we quote the

following lines, being descriptive of this bird :-

O my dear love! you sought not then to range, But on my changeful neck as fell the light,
You sweetly said, you wish'd no other change
Than that soft neck could show; to berries bright

# THE NATURALIST'S

Of mountain ash, you fondly could compare
My scarlet feet and bill; my shape and air,
Ah! faithless flatterer, did you not declare
The soul of grace and beauty centred there?
My eyes you said were opals, brightly pink,
Enchas'd in onyx; and you seem'd to think,
Each charm might then the coldest heart enthall:
Those charms were mine. Alas! I gave them all,—&c. &c.

### THE TULIP.

'Tis beautiful, most beautiful! most splendidly it shines,
Rich in its glowing colours, and its softly pencill'd lines;
Most lavishly doth Nature in gay profusion shower
Her gifts of gorgeous beauty, on this bright and stately flower,
But scentless is this lustre, and soon beneath the sway
Of Summer's warm dominion, it will wither and decay:
And then we seek those lowly flowers, which leave a balmy
breath.

Of sweet and innate fragrance, when their leaves are clos'd in death.

When frowning o'er the sultry sky, the thunder cloud is shed, Beneath the storm and gushing shower the tulip hangs its head,

While from the wild blue violet, or sweet Egyptian weed, A fresher burst of fragrance to its fury will succeed. So the innate worth of soul, and the loveliness of mind, Are better far than outward beauty, fashion, grace combin'd: The step of time, the hand of care, the last will soon efface, But the memory of the first, e'en death will not erase.

S. H.

The Tulip was introduced from the eastern part of the globe, and derives its name from a Persian word, which signifies a turban. It is well known that the Tulip became, about the year 1635, the object of a trade unparalleled in the history of commercial speculation. All the great cities of Holland became infected with this Tulipomania, and the evil rose to such a pitch, that the Dutch authorities were at length under the necessity of interfering to prevent this species of gambling. See an amusing paper on this subject in the Tutler: No. 218.



HERE the furze, Enrich'd among its spines with golden flowers, Scents the keen air; while all its thorny groups Wide scatter'd o'er the waste are full of life; For 'midst its yellow bloom, the assembled Chats Wave high the tremulous wing, and with shrill notes, But clear and pleasant, cheer the extensive heath. Linnets in numerous flocks frequent it too, And bashful, hiding in the scenes remote From his congeners (they who make the woods And the thick copses echo to their song;) The Stonechat makes his domicile; and while His patient mate with downy bosom warms Their future nestlings, he his love-lay sings, Loud to the shaggy wild. The Erica here, That o'er the Caledonian hills sublime,

# THE NATURALIST'S

Spreads its dark mantle, (where the bees delight To seek their purest honey) flourishes, Sometimes with bells like amethysts, and then Paler, and shaded like the maiden's cheek With gradual blushes; other while as white As rime that hangs upon the frozen spray.

Mrs. C. Smith.

# TO A HEDGE-HOG;

### SEEN IN A FREQUENTED PATH.

Wherefore should man, or thoughtless boy
Thy quiet harmless life destroy,
Innoxious urchin?—for thy food
Is but the beetle and the fly,
And all thy harmless luxury
The swarming insects of the wood.

Should man, to whom his God has given Reason, the brightest ray of heaven, Delight to hurt, in senseless mirth, Inferior animals?—and dare
To use his power in waging war
Against his brethren of the earth?

Poor creature! to the woods resort, Lest, lingering here, inhuman sport Should render vain thy thorny case; And whelming water, deep and cold, Make thee thy spiny ball unfold, And show thy simple negro face!

Mrs. C. Smith.

<sup>&</sup>quot;When we consider how many creatures of superstitious dread or veneration, and what multitudes, even in this enlightened age and country, are sacrificed annually to mistaken notions of their mischievous properties, reason and humanity are alike shocked; and we deeply deplore the prevalence of errors

which the sealous promulgation of more correct ideas and liberal sentiments can alone effectually remedy. That useful bird, the White Out, which, on account of the great number of mice it destroys, ought to be carefully protected by the farmer, is frequently looked upon with terror as a forerunner of death, which it is supposed to announce by its loud and dissonant screams; and a small coleopterous insect, the Anobium tessellatum of entomologists, has obtained the appellation of Death-Watch, from a fancied connexion between the ticking sound it produces, and that awful event. The Raven and Magpie are imagined by persons of weak intellects and timid dispositions, to prognosticate evil; and this notion has been extended and perpetuated by the allusions made to it in numerous legendary tales, and in the writings of our Poets. To take away the life of a Swallow or Martin, or to disturb their nests, is regarded as an unlucky event, portending disaster to the unfeeling aggressor; and the Redbreut and Wren owe much of their security to popular preposeesions, equally without any rational foundation. Many birds, which subsist entirely on insects, as the Cuckoo, Redstart, and Flycatcher, are shot by ignorant gardeners and nurserymen, indiscriminately with those species which feed principally on the seeds of plants and other vegetable productions. The Goutaucker and Hedge-hog are falsely accused of sucking the tests of animals, and a price, usually paid out of the parish rates, is still given for the latter in many parts of England; and those beautiful and harmless reptiles, the Common Sucke and Blindworm, are destroyed without pity, upon the groundless supposition that they are venomous."

These are only a few instances among many, of the pernicious consequences which arise from an ignorance of Natural History."—Mr. Blackwall, on the Instinct of Birds: Blisio. Phil. Jour., vol. 14.

# THE HEATH-COCK.

Good-morrow to thy sable beak
And glossy plumage dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the Heath, so wildly shy:
I see thee slyly cowering through
That wiry web of silver dew,
That twinkles in the morning air,
Like casements of mylady fair.

A maid there is in yonder tower,
Who peeping from her early bower,
Half shows, like thee, her simple wile,
Her braided hair and morning smile.
The rarest things with wayward will
Beneath the covert hide them still;
The rarest things to break of day
Look shortly forth and shrink away.

A fleeting moment of delight
I sunn'd me in her cheering sight,
As short I ween the time will be
That I shall parley hold with thee.
Through Snowdon's mist red beams the day,
The climbing herdboy chants his lay,
The gnat-flies dance their sunny ring,—
Thou art already on the wing.

MISS BAILLIE.

The Heath-Cock or Grouse, *Tetrao tetriz*, is only met with in uncultivated wastes, which are covered with heath and juniper It feeds on the mountain and bog berries, and when these are scarce, on the tops of heath. This bird abounds in North Wales and in the Highlands of Scotland.

# TO A WILD BEE.

ROAMER of the mountain!
Wanderer of the plain!
Lingerer by the fountain,
Where thou dost sustain

A part in Nature's rich, and wild, and varied strain!

Fairy of the Summer!

I love to watch thy flight,

When first thou art a comer,

On wings so gauzy light,

Flitting in wildering maze before my dazzled sight.

Thou hummest o'er the heather
Upon the breezy hill;
And in sultry weather,
When every wind is still,
Float'st through the waveless air unto the singing rill.

On the moorland mosses,

Thou sipp'st the fragrant thyme:
And the tufted bosses

Of greenest grass dost climb, With struggling feet, to rest thy wing in noontide's prime.

#### PORTICAL COMPANION.

In the lily's blossom,
An ivory palace tower,—
In the rose's bosom,
Safe from the sudden shower,
prest, beeding not how thunder-clouds me

Thou shelterest, heeding not how thunder-clouds may lower.

Thou lov'st the sunny hours,
When upwards thou dost spring,
With the dew from chaste, cool flowers,
And mosses on thy wing,—

The sweet enslaving dew, that doth so closely cling.

Thou lov'st the sunset's glowing,
When, with thy mimic toil,
Half weary, thou art going
Laden with thy sweet spoil,
Unto the quiet home, wherein is no turmoil.

Oh vagrant, happy rover!
Gatherer of treasures rare!
Never did truest lover

A heart so happy bear,

As thou, who woo'st all flowers, without a fear or care.

I would that I might ever
Have thee before mine eyes!
Surely I should endeavour
To learn to be as wise,

And all the simple gifts of holiest Nature prize.

But even now, unsteady!
Thou tak'st again thy flight,
Thy little wings already
Are quivering in the light,

Thy hum is faintlier heard, thou'st darted from my sight.

I would when death has still'd me And check'd this restless heart, When his icy hand hath chill'd me,

And I must needs depart,

I would I might be laid where thou, wild wanderer, art!

### THE NATURALIST'S

And thus the winds should whisper,
And the willow-branches wave;
And the cricket, merry lisper,
And the throstle, minstrel brave,
And thou, thou murmuring Bee! should chorus o'er my grave.
Miss M. A. Browne.

### THE CYPRESS WREATH.

O Lady, twine no wreath for me, Or twine it of the Cypress tree! Too lightly glow the lilies light, The varnish'd holly 's all too bright; The May-flower, and the eglantine, May shade a brow less sad than mine; But, Lady, weave no wreath for me, Or weave it of the Cypress tree!

Let dimpled mirth his temples twine With tendrils of the laughing vine; The manly oak, the pensive yew, To patriot and to sage be due: The myrtle bough bids lovers live, But that Matilda will not give: Then, Lady, twine no wreath for me, Or twine it of the Cypress tree!

Let merry England proudly rear
Her blended roses bought so dear;
Let Albyn bind her bonnet blue
With heath and hare-bell dipp'd in dew;
On favour'd Erin's crest be seen
The flower she loves of emerald green:
But, Lady, twine no wreath for me,
Or twine it of the Cypress tree!

Strike the wild harp, while maids prepare The ivy meet for minstrel's hair; And, while his crown of laurel leaves With bloody hand the victor weaves, Let the loud trump his triumph tell; But when you hear the passing bell, Then, Lady, twine a wreath for me, And twine it of the Cypress tree.

Yes! twine for me the Cypress bough;
But, O Matilda, twine not now!
Stay till a few brief months are pass'd,
And I have look'd and lov'd my last!
When villagers my shroud bestrew
With pansies, rosemary, and rue,—
Then, Lady, weave a wreath for me,
And weave it of the Cypress tree!

SIR W. Scott.

#### TO A WILD HEATH-FLOWER.

Sweet floweret! from Nature's indulgence thou'rt cast,
Thy home 's on the cold heath, thy nurse is the blast,
No shrub spreads its branches to shelter thy form,
Thou'rt shook by the winds, and thou'rt beat by the storm;
But the bird of the moor on thy substance is fed,
And thou giv'st to the hare of the mountain a bed;
In youth, from the cold winds thou'lt grant them a space,
And in age, when the fowler's at war with their race;
The winds may assail thee, the tempest may rage,
Thy nature is proof to the war which they wage;
Thou'lt smile in the conflict, and blossoms unfold,
Where the nurslings of favour would shrink from the cold;
Though rugged and sterile the seat of thy birth,
Simplicity form'd thee of beauty and worth.

Remain then, sweet blossom, the pride of the moor, In loneliness flourish, unpamper'd and pure,—
Expand in the tempest, and bloom on the brow,
An emblem of sweet independence art thou;
And the soul who beholds thee unhurt in the strife,
Shall learn to contend with the troubles of life;
And when the cold wind of adversity's felt,
And the shafts of affliction are ruthlessly dealt,
His spirit, unbroken, shall rise to the last,
And his virtues shall open and bloom in the blast,
And his joys shall be sweet when the storm is at rest,
And the sun-beam of glory shall play on his breast.

JOHN JONES.

"The Heath, so common in the northern parts of this kingdom, valuable to the poor as a substitute for more expensive fuel, and to the sportsman as a cover for grouse, affords to the botanist a striking instance of the care of Providence towards his creatures. Its seed is the food of numerous birds, in regions where other sustenance is scarce, and the vessels which contain it are so constructed as to retain their contents for a considerable length of time, instead of discharging them when they become ripe. Indeed, the more we study, the closer we observe the operations and provisions of Nature, the greater will be our wonder, the higher our admiration."

There is a lesson in each flower, A story in each stream and bower, On every herb on which you tread Are written words, which, rightly read, Will lead you from earth's fragrant sod To hope, and holiness, and God.

A. CUNNINGHAM.

# MEMORY.

THERE'S a Bower of Roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day long;
In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet dream,
To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song:
That bower and its music I never forget,
But oft when alone in the bloom of the year,
I think—is the nightingale singing there yet?
Are the roses still bright by the calm Bendemeer?

No, the roses soon wither'd that hung o'er the wave,
And some blossoms were gather'd, while freshly they shone,
And a dew was distill'd from their flowers, that gave
All the fragrance of Summer, when Summer is gone:
Thus Memory draws from delight, ere it dies,
An essence that breathes of it many a year;
Thus bright to my soul, as 'twas then to my eyes,
Is that bower on the banks of the calm Bendemeer!

MOORE.

# WONDERS AND MURMURS.

STRANGE, that the Wind should be left so free, To play with a flower, or tear a tree; To range or ramble where'er it will, And, as it lists, to be fierce or still; Above, and around to breathe of life, Or to mingle the earth and sky in strife; Gently to whisper, with morning light, Yet to growl like a fetter'd fiend ere night: Or to love, and cherish, and bless, to-day, What to-morrow it ruthlessly rends away! Strange, that the Sun should call into birth All the fairest flowers and fruits of earth, Then bid them perish, and see them die, While they cheer the soul and gladden the eye. At morn, its child is the pride of Spring-At night, a shrivell'd and loathsome thing! To-day, there is hope and life in its breath, To-morrow, it shrinks to a useless death. Strange doth it seem, that the Sun should joy; To give life, alone, that it may destroy. Strange, that the Ocean should come and go, With its daily and nightly ebb and flow,-Should bear on its placed breast at morn,-

The bark that ere night, will be tempest-torn;

Or cherish it all the way it must roam,
To leave it a wreck within sight of home:
To smile, as the mariner's toils are o'er,
Then wash the dead to the cottage door;
And gently ripple along the strand,
To watch the widow behold him land!

But, stranger than all, that man should die,
When his plans are form'd and his hopes are high;
He walks forth a lord of the earth to-day,
And the morrow beholds him part of its clay;
He is born in sorrow and cradled in pain,
And from youth to age—it is labour in vain;
And all that seventy years can show,
Is, that wealth is trouble, and wisdom woe;
That he travels a path of care and strife,
Who drinks of the poison'd cup of life!

Alas! if we murmur at things like these,
That reflection tells us are wise decrees;
That the Wind is not ever a gentle breath,—
That the Sun is often the bearer of death,—
That the Ocean-wave is not always still,—
And that Life is chequer'd with good and ill:
If we know 'tis well that such change should be,
What do we learn from the things we see?
That an erring and sinning child of dust
Should not wonder nor murmur,—but hope and trust.

HALL.



# TO THE LILY OF THE VALLEY.

Fair flower, that lapt in lowly glade
Dost hide beneath the greenwood shade,
Than whom the vernal gale
None fairer wakes on bank or spray,
Our England's Lily of the May,
Our Lily of the Vale.

Art thou that "Lily of the field"
Which, when the Saviour sought to shield
The heart from blank despair,
He show'd to our mistrustful kind,
An emblem to the thoughtful mind
Of Goo's paternal care?

Not thus I trow: for brighter shine
To the warm skies of Palestine
Those children of the East.—
There, when mild Autumn's early rain
Descends on parch'd Esdrela's plain,
And Tabor's oak-girt crest—

More frequent than the host of night,
Those earth-born stars, as sages write,
Their brilliant disks unfold;
Fit symbol of imperial state
Their sceptre-seeming forms elate,
And crowns of burnish'd gold.

But not the less, sweet spring-tide's flower,
Dost thou display the MAKER's power,
His skill and handy work,
Our western valleys' humbler-child;
Where in green nook of woodland wild
Thy modest blossoms lurk.

What though nor care nor art be thine,
The loom to ply, the thread to twine:
Yet, born to bloom and fade,
Thee too a lovelier robe arrays,
Than e'er in Israel's brightest days
Her wealthiest king array'd.

Of thy twin leaves th' embowered screen
Which wraps thee in thy shroud of green;
Thy Eden-breathing smell;
Thy arch'd and purple-vested stem,
Whence pendent many a pearly gem,
Displays a milk-white bell;

Instinct with life thy fibrous root,
Which sends from earth th' ascending shoot,
As rising from the dead,
And fills thy veins with verdant juice,
Charg'd thy fair blossoms to produce,
And berries scarlet red:

The triple cell, the two-fold seed,

A ceaseless treasure-house decreed,

Whence aye thy race may grow,

As from creation they have grown,

While Spring shall weave her flowery crown,

Or vernal breezes blow;—

Who forms thee thus with unseen hand;
Who at creation gave command,
And will'd thee thus to be,
And keeps thee still in being through
Age after age revolving, who
But the Great God is He?

Omnipotent to work his will; Wise, who contrives each part to fill The post to each assign'd; Still provident, with sleepless care
To keep; to make thee sweet and fair
For man's enjoyment, kind!

"There is no Gon," the senseless say:—
"O Gon, why cast'st thou us away?"
Of feeble faith and frail
The mourner breathes his anxious thought—
By thee a better lesson taught,
Sweet Lily of the Vale.

Yes! HE who made and fosters thee,
In reason's eye perforce must be
Of majesty divine;
Nor deems she that his guardian care
Will HE in man's support forbear,
Who thus provides for thine.

RURICOLA.

These beautiful stanzas, from the pen of an anonymous writer, are extracted from the Field Naturalist's Magazine, 1888. The elegant sentiments and pure morality expressed in them, cannot but excite hopes of further productions from this agreeable poet and naturalist. These lines to the Lily of the Valley, Convollaria majadis, or May-lily, as it is popularly called, refer, in a most pleasing manner, to its natural situation, and the season of its flowering. In illustration of some allusions in them, it is proper to premise, that "the lily of the field," mentioned by our Saviour in his Sermon on the Mount, Matt. vi. 28, is supposed by Sir J. E. Smith to be the Amaryllis luxae, or Yellow Amaryllis, sometimes called the "Autumnal Narcissus," or "Star-lily:" which overturns the fields of the Levant in Autumn, and by its golden liliaceous flowers, affords one of the most brilliant and gorgeous objects in Nature. The Mount is generally supposed to be Mount Tabor, in the plain of Esdraelon, or Esdrela.—Page 401. See Note in p. 126.

Observe the rising illy's snowy grace,
Observe the various vegetable race;
They neither toil, nor spin, but careless grow,
Yet see how warm they blush! how bright they glow!
What regal vestments can with them compare!
What king so shining! or what queen so fair!

THOMSON.

#### THE NAUTILUS.

UP with thy thin transparent sail, Thou tiny mariner !- The gale Comes gently from the land, and brings The odour of all lovely things That Zephyr, in his wanton play, Scatters in Spring's triumphant way; Of primrose pale, and violet, And young anemone, beset By thousand spikes of every hue, Purple and scarlet, white and blue: And every breeze that sweeps the earth Brings the sweet sounds of love and mirth; The shrilly pipe of things unseen That pitter in the meadows green; The linnet's love-sick melody, The laverock's carol loud and high; And mellow'd, as from distance borne, The music of the shepherd's horn.

Up, little Nautilus! Thy day
Of life and joy is come:—away!
The ocean's flood, that gleams so bright
Beneath the morning's ruddy light,
With gentlest surge scarce ripples o'er
The lucid gems that pave the shore;
Each billow wears its little spray,
As maids wear wreaths on holiday;
And maid ne'er danced on velvet green
More blithely round the May's young queen,
Than thou shalt dance o'er yon bright sea
That woos thy prow so lovingly.
Then lift thy sail!—'Tis shame to rest,
Here on the sand, thy pearly breast,—

Away! thou first of mariners:—
Give to the wind all idle fears;
Thy freight demands no jealous care,—
Yet navies might be proud to bear
The wondrous wealth, the unbought spell,
That loads thy ruby-cinctur'd shell.
A heart is there to Nature true,
Which wrath nor envy ever knew,—
A heart that calls no creature foe,
And ne'er design'd another's woe;—
A heart whose joy o'erflows its home,
Simply because sweet Spring is come.

Up, beauteous Nautilus!—Away!
The idle Muse that chides thy stay
Shall watch thee long with anxious eye,
O'er thy bright course delighted fly;
And when black storms deform the main,
Cry welcome to the sands again!
Heaven grant, that she through life's wide sea
May sail as innocent as thee;
And homeward turn'd, like thee may find
Sure refuge from the wave and wind.

REV. E. BARNARD.

Few objects in nature have excited greater admiration than the elegant shell of the Nautilus, Aryonauka Aryo. It is exceedingly thin and fragile, of a paper-like substance, and divided into as many as forty chambers or compartments, through every one of which a portion of its body passes, connected as it were, by a thread. In calm Summer days it may occasionally be seen steering its little bark on the surface of the Mediterranean. The Roman naturalist, Pliny, thus delineates its habits. "Among the principal wonders of Nature is the animal called Nautilos or Pompilos. It ascends to the surface of the sea, in a supine posture, and gradually raising itself up, forces out, by means of a tube, all the water from the shell, in order that it may swim more readily; then, throwing back the two foremost arms, it displays between them a membrane of wonderful tenuity, which acts as a sail, while, with the remaining arms, it rows itself along, the tall in the middle acting as a helm to direct its course, and thus it pursues its voyage; and if alarmed by any appearance of danger, takes in the water, and descends."—Nat. Hist. ix. 29. The Nautilus is also well described in the following beautiful lines by Montgomery:—

Light as a flake of foam upon the wind, Keel upward from the deep emerg'd a shell Shap'd like the moon ere half her horn is fill'd;

### THE NATURALIST'S

Fraught with young life, it righted as it rose, And mov'd at will along the yielding water. The native pilot of this little bark
Put out a tier of oars on either side,
Spread to the wafting breeze a two-fold sail,
And mounted up and gilded down the billow
In happy freedom, pleas'd to feel the air,
And wander in the luxury of light.

Pelican Island.

It has been supposed by some naturalists that the Sepia or Cuttle fish it possession of the shell of the Nautilus, and uses it as a boat after has destroyed its original inhabitant. In India they form drinking-cups of Nautilus Pompitius, which are rendered valuable by being richly enchased, other interesting particulars respecting the Nautilus, see Mag. of Nat. H vol. 1, p. 28, and vol. 3, pp. 255 and 528.

# THE CORAL-GROVE.

DEEP in the wave is a Coral-grove,
Where the purple mullet and gold-fish rove,
Where the sea-flower spreads its leaves of blue,
That never are wet with falling dew,
But in bright and changeful beauty shine,
Far down in the green and glassy brine.
The floor is of sand like the mountain-drift,
And the rocal shalls spanned the flinty spanned.

And the pearl-shells spangle the flinty snow; From coral rocks the sea-plants lift

Their boughs, where the tides and billows flow: The water is calm and still below,

For the winds and waves are absent there; And the sands are bright as the stars that glow

In the motionless fields of upper air. There with its waving blade of green,

The sea-flag streams through the silent water;
And the crimson leaf of the dulse\* is seen

To blush, like a banner bath'd in slaughter:

There, with a slight and easy motion,

The fan-coral sweeps through the clear deep sea;

<sup>\*</sup> A term applied to the sea-weeds composing the genus, Ulva or layer.

And the yellow and scarlet tufts of ocean
Are bending like corn on the upland lea:
And life, in rare and beautiful forms,
Is sporting amidst those bowers of stone,
And is safe, when the wrathful spirit of storms
Has made the top of the waves his own:
And when the ship from his fury flies,
Where the myriad voices of ocean roar,
When the wind-god frowns in the murky skies,
And demons are waiting the wreck on shore;
Then far below in the peaceful sea,
The purple mullet and gold-fish rove,
Where the waters murmur tranquilly
Through the bending twigs of the Coral-grove.
J. G. Percuyal.

Naturalists have not yet satisfactorily ascertained to what situation in the system of Nature, belong the marine substances, termed by Linnseus Coralline. Some refer them to the animal, and others to the vogetable kingdom. When living, the Corallines are of a beautiful reddish or purple colour, which they lose after death, and when exposed to the action of the sun and air, assume a great variety of tints. They are generally found on rocky shores, attached to rocks or marine plants. For a description of coral reefs, see Captain Basil Hall's Voyage to the Los-Choo Islands, in the Chinese Sea.

#### THE TOAD.

Thou ugly thing, that hoarsely croak'st at night With hollow voice, upon the margin green Of pond or river, I, a boy, have seen Thy squatted form, and started with affright. What if thine eye be beautifully bright, E'en as the eagle's, yet thy rugged back, And flatten'd head, and legs, are dusky black: Thy mouth,—O close it, for I dread the sight. Go, creep into the heart of some huge stone, Or hollow trunk, or lob into the mud

And live, vile beast, as though thou lived'st not.
Thus I, when hark! "O why reproach my lot?"
A voice replied, low murmuring from the flood,
"A purpose I may serve to thee unknown."

J. R.

The Toad, Bufo vulgaris, is so familiar to every one that a lengthemed description is superfluous. Its extremely forbidding appearance has obtained for this reptile a very unjust character. It is persecuted and murdered wherever it appears, on the supposition merely that because it is ugly, it must in consequence be venomous. Its eyes are proverbially beautiful. Shakspeare, in Rome and Jutiet, iii. 5., thus notices them;—

Some say, the lark and loathed toad change eyes,

The progress of Natural Philosophy has destroyed much of the beauty of another passage of Shakspeare;—

Sweet are the uses of adversity; Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, Wears yet a precious jewel in his head.

As you like it, ii. 1.

Toads feed chiefly on insects and worms. In the winter they hybernate, eating no food, but do not become actually torpid. Many instances are on record of these reptiles having been found in blocks of stone or enclosed in the trunks of trees, where it is supposed they had remained for a number of years;—but none of these cases appear well authenticated, at least so far as to prove that the atmospheric air was totally excluded, See Literary Gazette, March, 1831, and Jasse's Givanings in Nat. Hist., p. 115.

### OBERON'S FEAST.

A LITTLE mushroom table spread;
After short prayers, they set on bread,
A moon-parch'd grain of purest wheat,
With some small glittering grit, to eat
His choicest bits with; then in a trice
They make a feast less great than nice.
But, all this while his eye is serv'd,
We must not think his ear is starv'd;
But that there was in place, to stir
His spleen, the chirring grasshopper,
The merry cricket, puling fly,
The piping gnat, for minstrelsy:
And now we must imagine first
The elves present, to quench his thirst

A pure seed-pearl of infant dew, Brought and besweeten'd in a blue And pregnant violet; which done, His kitling eyes begin to run Quite through the table, where he spies The horns of papery butterflies, Of which he eats; and tastes a little Of what we call the cuckoo's spittle: A little furze-ball pudding stands By, yet not blessed by his hands, That was too coarse; but then forthwith He ventures boldly on the pith Of sugar'd rush, and eats the sag And well-bestrutted bee's sweet bag: Gladding his palate with some store Of emmet's eggs; what would he more, But beards of mice, a newt's stew'd thigh, A bloated earwig, and a fly; With the red-capp'd worm, that is shut Within the concave of a nut, Brown as a tooth; a little moth, Late fatten'd in a piece of cloth; With wither'd cherries; mandrake's ears; Moles' eyes; to these, the slain stag's tears; The unctuous dewlaps of a snail; The broke heart of a nightingale O'ercome in music; with a wine Ne'er ravish'd from the flattering vine, But gently press'd from the soft side Of the most sweet and dainty bride, Brought in a dainty daisy, which He fully quaffs up to bewitch His blood to height? This done, commended Grace by the priest, the feast is ended. HERRICK, 1648.



### EVENING.

What time the Sun has from the West withdrawn The various hues, that grac'd his cloudy fall—When the recumbent ruminating fold Greets, with peculiar odour, the fond sense Of the lone wanderer—when the recent leaf Of clover 'gins to sleep, and, white with dew, Closes its tender triple-finger'd palm, Till morning dawn afresh—when the moon wears Nor hood, nor veil, nor looks with cold regard Through the fine lawn of intervening cloud, But lifts a fair round visage o'er the vale, And smiles affection, which no bard can sing, No painter with poetic pencil paint—When the dark cloud, that couches in the West,

Seems to imbibe the last pale beam of eve, Absorbing in its dun and gloomy folds, The feeble residue of dying day-Is it not pleasure, with unbended mind, To muse within and meditate abroad, While either hand in the warm bosom sleeps, And either foot falls feebly on the floor, And shaven sward, or stone that paves the path Of village footway winding to the church? 'Twere passing pleasure, if to man alone That hour were grateful: but with like desire The dusky holiday of thickening night, Enjoys the chuckling partridge, the still mouse, The rabbit foraging, the feeding hare, The nightingale that warbles from the thorn, And twilight-loving solitary owl, That skims the meadows, hovers, drops her prey, Seizes, and screeching to the tower returns. Her woolly little ones there hiss on high, And there who will, may seek them, but who dares Must 'bide the keen magnanimous rebuff Of irritated love, and quick descend, By the maternal talon not in vain Insulted, baffled, scar'd, and put to flight.

HURDIS.

# THE DOG AND THE WATER-LILY.

The noon was shady, and soft airs Swept Ouse's silent tide, When 'scap'd from literary carcs, I wander'd by its side.

My spaniel, prettiest of the race,
And high in pedigree,
(Two nymphs adorn'd with every grace
That spaniel found for me;)

Now wanton'd, lost in flags and reeds, Now starting into sight, Pursued the swallow o'er the meads With scarce a slower flight.

It was the time, when Ouse displayed Her lilies newly blown; Their beauties I intent surveyed, And one I wish'd my own.

With cane extended far I sought
To steer it close to land:
But still the prize, though nearly caught,
Escap'd my eager hand.

Beau mark'd my unsuccessful pains
With fix'd considerate face,
And puzzling set his puppy brains
To comprehend the case.

But with a chirrup clear and strong,
Dispersing all his dream,
I thence withdrew, and follow'd long
The windings of the stream.

My ramble ended, I return'd;

Beau, trotting far before,

The floating wreath again discern'd

And plunging left the shore.

I saw him with that lily cropp'd
Impatient swim to meet
My quick approach, and soon he dropp'd
The treasure at my feet.

Charm'd with the sight, the world, I cried,
Shall hear of this thy deed:
My dog shall mortify the pride
Of man's superior breed:

But chief myself I will enjoin,
Awake at duty's call,
To show a love as prompt as thine
To Him who gives me all.

COWPER.

# THE HEATH-BELL OF SCOTLAND.

COME, little flower, the Scotsman's toast, And pretty Highland lassie's boast: Worn in the cap of warrior wight, When he goes onward to the fight, And bares his shining battle blade, For native land and cottage maid:-Worn in the bosom of the lass Of many a hill or mountain-pass; Who joy, as token they are true, To sport the bit of faithful blue, Transplanted from its bed of heath To bloom pure Nature's breast aneath: Come, little flower, I'll pluck thee now To twine about my Jeannie's brow; For in thy meek and modest dress Thou'lt add unto her loveliness; And seem to one who owns her rule, Like her, so simply beautiful! Come, little flower, on hill or dell Grows not a bud I love so well As thee, old Scotia's sweet Blue-bell.\*

A. M. TEMPLETON.

<sup>\*</sup> The Heath-bell or Blue-bell, Campanula rotundifolia,—is not unfrequently called the Hare-bell of Scotland.

#### THE WILD BROOM.

AFAR from the cultur'd haunts of men,
Where Nature has chanc'd thy seeds to fling,
In the turf-cover'd wild, or the woodland glen,
I've seen thee unfold, 'mid the blossoms of Spring.

Time was, when thy golden chain of flowers Was link'd, the warrior's brow to bind: When rear'd in the shelter of royal bowers, Thy wreath with a kingly coronal twin'd.

The chieftain, who bore thee high on his crest, And bequeath'd to his race thy simple name, Long ages pass'd hath sunk to his rest, And only lives in the voice of fame.

And one by one, to the silent tomb,

His line of princes hath pass'd away;
But thou art here with thy golden bloom,
In all the pride of thy beauty gay.

Though the feeblest thing that Nature forms,
A frail and perishing flower art thou;
Yet thy race has surviv'd a thousand storms
That have made the monarch and warrior bow.

The storied urn may be crumbled to dust,
And Time may the marble bust deface;
But thou wilt be faithful and firm to thy trust,
The memorial flower of a princely race.

Wild Garland.

"The wild Broom Spartium Scoparium, was formerly called Planta Genista, and under this name possesses much historical interest, as from hence was derived the word Plantagenet. Gefroi, duke of Anjou, father of Henry II., was in the practice of wearing a sprig of the Planta Genista in his cap; or, as an old writer quaintly expresses it, 'he wore commonly a broom-stalke in his bonnet,' and from this circumstance he acquired the name of Plantagenet, which he transmitted to his princely descendants, all of whom bore it, from Henry to Richard III, the last degenerate scion of the plant of Anjou." The Broom is now the badge of the Highland clan, Forbes.

#### TO A FROG.

Poon being! wherefore dost thou fly?
Why seek to shun my gazing eye,
And palpitate with fear?
Indulge a passing traveller's sight,
And leap not on in vain affright,
No cruel foe is here.

I would but pause awhile to view
Thy dappled coat of many a hue,
Thy rapid bound survey;
And see how well thy limbs can glide
Along the sedge-crown'd streamlet's side,
Then journey on my way.

No savage sage am I, whose power
Shall tear thee from the rush-wove bower,
To feel th' unsparing knife;
No barbarous arts this hand shall try,
Nor, to prolong thy death, would I
Prolong thy little life.

Ah! let not him whose wanton skill
Delights the mangled frog to kill,
The wreath of praise attain!
Philosophy abhors the heart
That prostitutes her sacred art
To give one being pain.

Mrs. C. Smith.

The wanton crueities practised on dumb animals, for the advancement of scheep, as it is pretended, cannot be too much reprobated. We recommend to the perusal of our readers, an excellent Sermon preached by Dr. Styles, before the Society for the Prevention of Crueity to Animals; Pulpu, No. 386, and also a paper in Dr. Johnson's Idler. No. 17.

# THE WOUNDED EAGLE.

EAGLE! this is not thy sphere! Warrior-bird, what seek'st thou here? Wherefore by the fountain's brink Doth thy royal pinion sink? Wherefore on the violet's bed Lay'st thou thus thy drooping head? Thou, that hold'st the blast in scorn, Thou, that wear'st the wings of morn ! Eagle! wilt thou not arise? Look upon thine own bright skies! Lift thy glance! the fiery sun There his pride of place has won, And the mountain lark is there, And sweet sound hath fill'd the air : Hast thou left that realm on high? -Oh, it can be but to die! Eagle! Eagle! thou hast bowed From thine empire o'er the cloud! Thou that hadst ethereal birth, Thou hast stoop'd too near the earth, And the hunter's shaft hath found thee, And the toils of Death have bound thee, -Wherefore did'st thou leave thy place. Creature of a kingly race? Wert thou weary of thy throne? Was the sky's dominion lone? Chill and lone it well might be, Yet that mighty wing was free! Now the chain is o'er thee cast: From thy heart the blood flows fast, -Woe for gifted souls and high! Is not such their destiny?

MRS. HEMANS.

# THE MICHAELMAS DAISY.

Last smile of the departing year,
Thy sister sweets are flown!
Thy pensive wreath is far more dear
For blooming thus alone!

Thy tender blush, thy simple frame, Unnotic'd might be pass'd; But now thou com'st, with softer claim, The loveliest and the last.

Sweet are the charms in thee we find,— Emblem of Hope's gay wing; 'Tis thine to call pass'd bloom to mind, To promise future Spring.

Literary Gazette.



## TO THE SKY-LARK.

Sweetest warbler of the skies,
Soon as morning's purple dyes
O'er the eastern mountains float,
Waken'd by the merry note,
Through the fields of yellow corn,
That Mersey's winding banks adorn,
O'er green meads I gaily pass,
And lightly brush the dewy grass.

I love to hear thy matin lay,
And warbling wild notes die away;
I love to mark thy upward flight,
And see thee lessen from my sight:
Then ended thy sweet madrigal,
Sudden and swift I see thee fall,
With wearied wing and beating breast,
Near thy chirping younglings' nest.

Ah! who that hears thee carol free
Those jocund notes of liberty,
And sees thee independent soar,
With gladsome wing the blue sky o'er,
In wiry cage would thee restrain,
To pant for liberty in vain;
And see thee 'gainst thy prison grate
Thy little wings indignant beat,
And peck and flutter round and round
Thy narrow, lonely, hated bound;
And yet not ope thy prison door,
To give thee liberty once more?

None! none! but he whose vicious eye, The charms of Nature can't enjoy;

Who dozes those sweet hours away. When thou beginn'st thy merry lay; And 'cause his lazy limbs refuse To tread the meadows' morning dews, And there thy early wild notes hear, He keeps thee lonely prisoner. Not such am I, sweet warbler; no! For should thy strains as sweetly flow, As sweetly flow, as gaily sound Within thy prison's wiry bound, As when thou soar'st with lover's pride. And pour'st thy wild notes far and wide, Yet still, depriv'd of every scene, The yellow lawn, the meadow green, The hawthorn bush, besprent with dew, The skyey lake, the mountain blue, Not half the charms thou'dst have for me, As ranging wide at liberty.

SMYTHE.

of the day, in the happiest season of the year, among fresh meadows and opening flowers; and when he has sated himself with the sweetness of earth, he wings his flight up to Heaven, as if he would drink in the melody of the morning stars. Hark to that note! How it comes trilling down upon the ear! What a stream of music, note falling over note in delicious cadence! Who would trouble his head about operas and concerts, when he could walk in the fields, and hear such music for nothing?—There are homilies in Nature's works worth all the wisdom of the schools, if we could but read them rightly; and one of the pleasantest lessons I ever received in a time of trouble, was from hearing the notes of a Lark."—Tales of a Traveller.

The nest of this delightful songster is well described by Grahame:—

The daisied lea he loves, where tufts of grass Luxuriant crown the ridge; there, with his mate, He founds their lowly house, of withered herbs, And coarsest spear-grass; next, the inner work With finer and still finer fibres lays, Bounding it curious with his speckled breast.

# TO A ROBIN.

Come, sweetest of the feather'd throng! And soothe me with thy plaintive song: Come to my cot, devoid of fear, No danger shall await thee here: No prowling cat, with whisker'd face, Approaches this sequester'd place: No schoolboy with his willow-bow Shall aim at thee a murderous blow: No wily lim'd twig e'er molest Thy olive wing or crimson breast: Thy cup, sweet bird! I'll daily fill At yonder cressy, bubbling rill; Thy board shall plenteously be spread With crumblets of the nicest bread: And when rude Winter comes and shows His icicles and shivering snows, Hop o'er my cheering hearth and be One of my peaceful family: Then soothe me with thy plaintive song. Thou sweetest of the feather'd throng!

Dr. Jenner.

During the Summer the Robin retires to the woods and thickets. He then loses his "scarlet stomacher," and does not recover it till the Autumn This accounts for the strange assertion of Pliny, who says, that it is only a redbreat in Winter, but becomes a fire-tail in Summer.—Nat. Hist., x. 29. During the time of incubation, he drives all birds of his own species from his little settlement, and furiously attacks every intruder that ventures on his beat. Unsum arbustum non alit duos crithacos. Notwithstanding his quarrelsome and selfish disposition, his seeming humbleness and necessities win our pity in seasons of severity.

The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods, Wisely regardful of the embroiling aky, In joyless fields and thorny thickets, leaves His shivering mates, and pays to trusted man His annual visit. Half-afraid, he first Against the window beats; then, brisk alights On the warm hearth; then, hopping o'er the floor, Ryes all the family askance, And pecks, and starts, and wonders where he is; Till more familiar grown, the table crumbs Attract his slender feet.

THOMSON.

### TO THE INSECT OF THE GOSSAMER.

SMALL, viewless aëromaut, that by the line
Of Gossamer suspended, in mid air
Float'st on a sunbeam. Living atom, where
Ends thy breeze-guided voyage? With what design
In ether dost thou launch thy form minute,
Mocking the eye? Alas! before the veil
Of denser clouds shall hide thee, the pursuit
Of the keen swift may end thy fairy sail!
Thus on the golden thread, that Fancy weaves,
Buoyant, as Hope's illusive flattery breathes,
The young and visionary Poet leaves
Life's dull realities, while sevenfold wreaths
Of rainbow-light around his head revolve;

Ah! soon at Sorrow's touch the radiant dreams dissolve.

Mrs. C. Smith.

The Gossamer-webs are most commonly to be seen in the Autumn covering the fields, and floating in the air. A strange notion entertained by old writers, was, that they were composed of dew burnt in the sun. It is, however, caused by an infinite number of small spiders, which, when they want to change their place, have the power of shooting forth several long threads, to which they attach themselves, and thus becoming buoyant, are carried gently through the air, See Kirby and Spence's Introd., vol. 2, p. 334, and White's Sciberne, Lett. xxiii.

# THE ANT.

Prov. vi. 6-11.

Turn on the prudent Ant thy heedless eyes, Observe her labours, sluggard, and be wise. No stern command, no monitory voice, Prescribes her duties, or directs her choice: Yet timely provident she hastes away, To snatch the blessings of a plenteous day: When fruitful Summer loads the teeming plain, She crops the harvest, and she stores the grain. How long shall sloth usurp thy useless hours. Unnerve thy vigour, and unchain thy powers? While artful shades thy downy couch enclose, And soft solicitation courts repose, Amidst the drowsy charms of dull delight, Year chases year with unremitted flight, Till want now following, fraudulent and slow. Shall spring to seize thee like an ambush'd foe. Dr. SAMUEL JOHNSON.

### NATURE.

O, NATURE! holy, meek, and mild, Thou dweller on the mountain wild: Thou haunter of the lonesome wood; Thou wanderer by the secret flood; Thou lover of the daisied sod. Where Spring's white foot hath lately trod: Finder of flowers, fresh-sprung and new, Where sunshine comes to seek the dew: Twiner of bowers for lovers meet; Smoother of sods for poets' feet; Thrice-sainted matron! in whose face. Who looks in love, will light on grace; Far-worshipp'd goddess! one who gives Her love to him who wisely lives ;-O! take my hand, and place me on The daisied footstool of thy throne; And pass before my darken'd sight Thy hand, which lets in charmed light; And touch my soul, and let me see The ways of God, fair dame, in thee.

Or lead me forth o'er dales and meads, E'en as her child the mother leads; Where corn, yet milk in its green ears, The dew upon its shot blade bears; Where blooming clover grows, and where She licks her scented foot, the hare; Where twin-nuts cluster thick, and springs The thistle with ten thousand stings; Untrodden flowers and unprun'd trees, Gladden'd with songs of birds and bees: The ring where last the fairies danc'd-The place where dank Will latest glanc'd-The tower round which the magic shell Of minstrel threw its lasting spell-The stream that steals its way along, To glory consecrate by song: And while we saunter, let thy speech God's glory and his goodness preach.

O, when the sun sinks, and the bright
Round moon sheds down her lustrous light;
When larks leave song, and men leave toiling;
And hearths burn clear, and maids are smiling;
When hoary hinds, with rustic saws,
Lay down to youth thy golden laws;
And beauty is her wet cheek laying
To her sweet child, and silent praying;
With thee in hallow'd mood I'll go,
Through scenes of gladness or of woe;
Thy looks inspir'd, thy chasten'd speech,
Me more than man has taught, shall teach;
And much that's gross, and more that 's vain,
As chaff from corn, shall leave my strain.

I feel thy presence and thy power, As feels the rain you parched flower; It lifts its head, spreads forth its bloom,
Smiles to the sky, and sheds perfume,
A child of woe, sprung from the clod,
Through Thee seeks to ascend to GOD.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM.

# THE WORM AND THE FLOWER.

You're spinning for my lady, worm!
Silk garments for the fair;
You're spinning rainbows for a form
More beautiful than air,—
When air is bright with sun-beams,
And morning mists arise,
From woody vales and mountain streams,
To blue autumnal skies.

You're training for my lady, flower!
You're opening for my love;
The glory of her Summer bower,
While sky-larks soar above,
Go, twine her locks with rose-buds,
Or breathe upon her breast,
While zephyrs curl the water-floods,
And rock the halcyon's nest.

But oh! there is another worm
Ere long will visit her,
And revel on her lovely form
In the dark sepulchre:
Yet from that sepulchre shall spring
A flower as sweet as this;
Hard by the nightingale shall sing,
Soft winds its petals kiss.

Frail emblems of frail beauty, ye!
In beauty who would trust?
Since all that charms the eye must be
Consigned to the dust:
Yet, like the flower that decks the tomb,
Her spirit shall quit the clod,
And shine, in amaranthine bloom,
Fast by the throne of God.

MONTGOMERY.

# TO AN EARLY PRIMROSE.

Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nurs'd in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds.

Thee when young Spring first question'd Winter's sway, And dar'd the sturdy blusterer to the fight,

Thee on this bank he threw To mark the victory.

In this low vale, the promise of the year, Serene, thou open'st to the nipping gale, Unnotic'd and alone, Thy tender elegance.

So Virtue blooms, brought forth amid the storms Of chill adversity, in some lone walk Of life she rears her head, Obscure and unobserv'd;

While every bleaching breeze, that on her blows, Chastens her spotless purity of breast, And hardens her to bear Serene the ills of life.

H. KIRKE WHITE.



### THE SHEPHERD.

An! gentle Shepherd! thine the lot to tend,
Of all that feels distress, the most assail'd,
Feeble, defenceless: lenient be thy care:
But spread around thy tenderest diligence
In flowery Spring-time, when the new-dropp'd Lamb,
Tottering with weakness by his mother's side,
Feels the fresh world about him; and each thorn,
Hillock, or furrow, trips his feeble feet:
O, guard his meek sweet innocence from all
Th' innumerous ills, that rush around his life;
Mark the quick Kite, with beak and talons prone,

Circling the skies to snatch him from the plain; Observe the lurking Crows; beware the brake,— There the sly Fox the careless minute waits; Nor trust thy neighbour's dog, nor earth, nor sky: Thy bosom to a thousand cares divide: Eurus oft flings his hail; the tardy fields Pay not their promis'd food; and oft the dam O'er her weak twins with empty udder mourns, Or fails to guard, when the bold bird of prey Alights, and hops in many turns around, And tires her also turning: to her aid Be nimble, and the weakest in thine arms Gently convey to the warm cote, and oft Between the lark's note, and the nightingale's, His hungry bleating still with tepid milk :--In this soft office may thy children join, And charitable actions learn in sport. Nor yield him to himself, ere vernal airs Sprinkle the little croft with daisy flowers: Nor yet forget him: life has rising ills.

DYER.

### NOONTIDE.

BENEATH a shivering canopy reclin'd,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiry cones that tremble on the fir;
Or wander 'mid the dark-green fields of broom,
When peers in scatter'd tufts the yellow bloom:
Or trace the path with tangling furze o'er-run,
When bursting seed-bells crackle in the sun,
And pittering grasshoppers, confus'dly shrill,
Pipe giddily along the glowing hill:

Sweet grasshopper, who lov'st at noon to lie,
Serenely in the green-ribb'd clover's eye,
To sun thy filmy wings and emerald vest,
Unseen thy form and undisturb'd thy rest;
Oft have I listening mus'd the sultry day,
And wonder'd what thy chirping song might say,
When nought was heard along the blossom'd lea,
To join thy music, save the listless bee.

Dr. LEYDEN.

#### THE DOVE.

The Dove let loose in Eastern skies, Returning fondly home, Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies Where idle warblers roam;

But high she shoots through air and light, Above all low delay; Where nothing earthly bounds her flight, Nor shadow dims her way.

So grant me, Lord! from every stain
Of sinful passion free,
Aloft, through virtue's purer air,
To steer my course to THEE!

No sin to cloud, no lure to stay My soul, as home she springs; Thy sunshine on her joyful way, Thy freedom on her wings.

MOORE.

# SUMMER WINDS.

Up the dale and down the bourne, O'er the meadows swift we fly; Now we sing, and now we mourn, Now we whistle, now we sigh.

By the glassy, fringed river,
Through the murmuring reeds we sweep;
'Mid the lily-leaves we quiver,
To their very hearts we creep.

Now the maiden rose is blushing
At the frolic things we say,
While aside her cheek we're rushing,
Like some truant bees at play.

Through the blooming groves we rustle,
Kissing every bud we pass,—
As we did it in the bustle,
Scarcely knowing how it was.

Down the glen, across the mountain, O'er the yellow heath we roam, Whirling round about the fountain, Till its little breakers foam.

Bending down the weeping willows, While our vesper-hymn we sigh; Then unto our rosy pillows, On our weary wings we hie.

There of idlenesses dreaming, Scarce from waking we refrain, Moments long as ages seeming, Till we're at our play again.

G. DARLEY.

# THE HOLLY-TREE.

O READER! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well, perceives
Its glossy leaves
Order'd by an intelligence, so wise

Order'd by an intelligence, so wise

As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.

Below a circling fence its leaves are seen,
Wrinkled and keen;
No grazing settle through their prickly see

No grazing cattle through their prickly round Can reach to wound;

But as they grow where nothing is to fear, Smooth and unarm'd the pointless leaves appear.

I love to view these things with curious eyes, And moralize:

And in this wisdom of the Holly-tree Can emblems see,

Wherewith perchance to make a pleasant rhyme, One which may profit in the after-time.

Thus, though abroad perchance I might appear Harsh and austere,

To those who on my leisure would intrude Reserv'd and rude:

Gentle at home amid my friends I'd be, Like the high leaves upon the Holly-tree.

And should my youth, as youth is apt, I know, Some harshness show,

All vain asperities I day by day Would wear away,

Till the smooth temper of my age should be Like the high leaves upon the Holly-tree. And as when all the Summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly-leaves their fadeless hues display
Less bright than they;
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?

So serious should my youth appear among
The thoughtless throng;
So would I seem amid the young and gay
More grave than they;
That in my age as cheerful I might be

As the green winter of the Holly-tree.

SOUTHEY.

The Common Holly, \*\*Rex Aquifolium\*\*, has long been esteemed for its great beauty, "glittering," as Evelyn observes, "with its armed and varnished leaves, and blushing with its natural coral." This and other evergreens have for ages been used to decorate and enliven our houses and churches, during the dreary season between Christmas and Candlemas. The lower leaves of this plant are wavy, strongly armed with spines, while the upper ones are entire, terminated with a single prickle. This difference in the foliage has been pleasingly noticed by our Poet, Southey, in the above delightful poem.—The uses of prickles in shrubs are thus enumerated by the excellent John Ray.—"To secure them from the browsing of beasts, as also to shelter others that grow under them. Moreover, they are hereby rendered useful to man, as if designed by Nature, to make both quick and dead hedges." The uses, which Pliny notes, are, "Lest the greedy quadruped should browse upon them, the hand wantonly selze them, the careless footstep tread upon them, or the perching bird break them."—Nat. Hist., xxii. 6. The benevolent Grahame adds another great use of thorry shrubs, which these naturalists have omitted,—it is this, they protect the small birds from the attacks of their stronger neighbours.

## SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS.

Go mingle Arabia's gums
With the spices all India yields:
Go crop each young flower as it blooms,
Go ransack the gardens and fields.

Let Pæstum's all-flowery groves
Their roses profusely bestow:
Go catch the light zephyr that roves
Where the wild thyme and marjoram grow.

Let every pale night-scented flower,
Sad emblem of passion forlorn,
Resign its appropriate hour,
To enhance the rich breath of the morn.

All that art, or that nature can find,
Not half so delightful would prove,
Nor their sweets all together combin'd,
Half so sweet as the breath of my love.

SIR J. E. SMITH.

#### THE BARN OWL.

WHILE moonlight, silvering all the walls,
Through every mouldering crevice falls,
Tipping with white his powdery plume,
As shades or shifts the changing gloom;
The Owl that, watching in the barn
Sees the mouse creeping in the corn,
Sits still, and shuts his round blue eyes
As if he slept,—until he spies
The little beast within his stretch—
Then starts,—and seizes on the wretch!

BUTLER.

"If this useful bird, Strix Flammea," says Mr. Waterton, "caught food by day, instead of hunting for it at night, mankind would have och demonstration of its utility in thinning the country of mice, and it would protected and encouraged everywhere. It would be with us what the Ibis w with the Egyptians."—Mag. of Nat. Hist., vol. 5. It has obtained the name the Screech Owl from its cries, which are repeated at intervals, and render loud and frightful from the stillness of the night. It is on this account or sidered among the superstitious a bird of unwelcome omen. Shakspes observes,

It was the owl that shrick'd, the fatal bellman, Which gives the stern'st good night.

Macbeth, iv. 2.

Mallet, in his Edwin and Emma, prettily introduces it:—

Now homeward, as she hopeless went,
The church-yard path along,
The blast blew cold, the dark owl scream'd
Her lover's funeral song.

#### WOODLAND SCENERY.

His task had Giles, in fields remote from home; Oft has he wish'd the rosy morn to come: And when at day-break summon'd from his bed. Light as the lark that carol'd o'er his head; His sandy way, deep-worn by hasty showers, O'er-arch'd with oaks that form'd fantastic bowers, Waving aloft their towering branches proud, In borrow'd tinges from the eastern cloud, (When inspiration, pure as ever flow'd, And genuine transport in his bosom glow'd,) His own shrill matin join'd the various notes Of Nature's music, from a thousand throats: The blackbird strove with emulation sweet. And echo answer'd from her close retreat: The sporting white-throat on some twig's end borne, Pour'd hymns to freedom and the rising morn; Stopp'd in her song, perchance, the starting thrush Shook a white shower from the black-thorn bush. Where dewdrops thick as early blossoms hung, And trembled as the minstrel sweetly sung: Across his path, in either grove to hide, The timid rabbit scouted by his side: Or bold cock pheasant stalk'd along the road, Whose gold and purple tints alternate glow'd. BLOOMFIELD.



# THE GREEN LINNET.

Beneath these fruit-tree boughs, that shed
Their snow-white blossoms on my head,
With brightest sunshine round me spread
Of Spring's unclouded weather;
In this sequester'd nook how sweet
To sit upon my orchard-seat!
And birds and flowers once more to greet,
My last year's friends together.

One have I mark'd, the happiest guest
In all this covert of the bless'd:
Hail to thee, far above the rest
In joy of voice and pinion,
Thou, Linnet! in thy green array,
Presiding spirit here to-day,
Dost lead the revels of the May,
And this is thy dominion.

While birds, and butterflies, and flowers Make all one band of paramours, Thou, ranging up and down the bowers,

Art sole in thy employment;
A life, a presence like the air,
Scattering thy gladness without care,
Too bless'd with any one to pair,
Thyself thy own enjoyment;

Upon you tuft of hazel trees, That twinkle to the gusty breeze, Behold him perch'd in ecstacies,

Yet seeming still to hover;
There! where the flutter of his wings
Upon his back and body flings
Shadows and sunny glimmerings,
That cover him all over.

My sight he dazzles, half deceives,
A bird so like the dancing leaves;
Then flits, and from the cottage-eaves
Pours forth his song in gushes;
As if by that exulting strain,
He mock'd and treated with disdain
The voiceless form he chose to feign,
While fluttering in the bushes.

WORDSWORTH.

### INSTRUCTION FROM ANIMATED NATURE.

FAR as Creation's ample range extends, The scale of sensual, mental powers ascends: Mark how it mounts, to man's imperial race, From the green myriads in the peopled grass; What modes of sight betwixt each wide extreme, The mole's dim curtain, and the lynx's beam: Of smell, the headlong lioness between, And hound sagacious on the tainted green: Of hearing, from the life that fills the flood, To that which warbles through the vernal wood. The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine! Feels at each thread, and lives along the line: In the nice bee, what sense so subtly true, From poisonous herbs extracts the healing dew? How instinct varies in the grovelling swine, Compar'd half-reasoning elephant with thine! 'Twixt that, and Reason, what a nice barrier? For ever separate, yet for ever near!

Who taught the nations of the field and wood, To shun their poison, and to chuse their food! Prescient, the tides or tempests to withstand, Build on the wave, or arch beneath the sand? Who made the spider parallels design, Sure as Demoivre, without rule or line? Who bid the stork, Columbus-like, explore Heavens not his own, and worlds unknown before? Who calls the councils, states the certain day, Who forms the phalanx, and who points the way?\* God, in the nature of each being, founds Its proper bliss, and sets its proper bounds: But as He fram'd a whole, the whole to bless, On mutual wants built mutual happiness; So from the first, eternal Order ran, And creature link'd to creature, man to man.

Thus then to Man the voice of Nature spake—Go, from the creatures thy instructions take:

 Drayton, in the following lines, entertains similar ideas to these expres by Pope, in his Essay on Man:—

The Hern, by soaring shows tempestuous showers,
The princely Cock distinguisheth the hours:
The Kite, his train him guiding in the air,
Prescribes the helm, instructing how to steer:
The Crane to labour, fearing some rough flaw,
With sand and gravel burthening his craw;
Noted by man, which by the same did find
To ballast ships for steadiness in wind;
And by the form and order in his flight,
To march in war, and how to watch by night:
The first of house that ere did groundsel† lay,
Which then was homely, of rude lome and clay,
Learn'd of the Martin: Philomel in Spring,
Teaching by art her little one to sing;
By whose clear voice sweet musick first was found,
Before Amphion ever knew a sound:
Covering with moes the dead's unclosed eye,
The little Robinet teacheth charity.

The old Poem, The Owl, published in 1593, from which these lines taken, is written after the plan of Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice, Virgil's Grat;—probably from these models Mr. Roscoe and Miss Pansh took the idea of composing those amusing pieces, entitled the Butterfly's Be and the Peacock at Home.

<sup>†</sup> The timber, next the ground.

Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield: Learn from the beasts the physic of the field; Thy arts of building from the bee receive; Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave; Learn of the little nautilus to sail, Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale. Here too all forms of social union find. And hence let reason, late, instruct mankind: Here subterranean works and cities see: There towns aërial on the waving tree. Learn each small people's genius, policies, The ant's republic, and the realm of bees; How those in common all their wealth bestow; And anarchy without confusion know; And these, for ever, though a monarch reign, Their separate cells and properties maintain.

POPE.

It has been supposed that man derived the first hints of mechanical contrivance from the lower animals. Although such an opinion is very doubtful, since, in the first ages of the world, his necessities must have required and impelled him to inventions of this kind, before he could observe with sufficiently close attention the habits of other creatures; it is certain that in later times, Science has been indebted to the works of Nature for many valuable suggestions. In support of this opinion, we may state, that the eminent engineer, Mr. Brunel, is said to have taken the idea of his new plan of tunneling, (viz. by the frame-work or shield, as used under the Thames,) from the operation of the Teredo, a testaceous worm, which is covered with a cylindrical shell, and which bores through the hardest timber. Hence, Linnsus called it calamitas navium. The accidental sight of the trunk of an old Oak, which had been sawn across, suggested to Mr. Smeaton the idea of dove-tailing each course of masonry in the Eddystone Light-house. The same happy observation of the wisdom displayed in the works of Nature, led Mr. Watt to deduce the construction of the flexible water-main, from the mechanism of the Lobster's tail. From a close consideration of the curious structure of the Eye, Mr. Dollond contrived his achromatic telescope; and from a minute inspection of the Horse's Hoof, Mr. B. Clarke constructed an expanding shoe, by which the elasticity of the foot is preserved, and lameness prevented. Many other instances might be mentioned, where mechanical contrivances have been suggested from the consideration of Animated Nature.

#### INSECTS.

OBSERVE the Insect race, ordain'd to keep The lazy sabbath of a half-year's sleep; Entomb'd beneath the filmy web they lie, And wait the influence of a kinder sky; When vernal sunbeams pierce their dark retreat, The heaving tomb distends with vital heat: The full-form'd brood, impatient of their cell, Start from their trance, and burst their silken shell: Trembling awhile they stand, and scarcely dare To launch at once upon the untried air; At length assur'd, they catch the favouring gale, And leave their sordid spoils, and high in ether sail: Lo! the bright train their radiant wings unfold, With silver fring'd and freckled o'er with gold; On the gay bosom of some fragrant flower, They idly fluttering, live their little hour! Their life all pleasure, and their task all play, All Spring their age, and Sunshine all their day. What atom-forms of insect-life appear! And who can follow Nature's pencil there? Their wings with azure, green, and purple gloss'd, Studded with coloured eyes, with gems emboss'd, Inlaid with pearl, and mark'd with various stains Of lively crimson through their dusky veins.

Mrs. BARBAULD.

The number of Insects distributed over the surface of the globe, Mr. Kir estimates to be 400,000 species; and Mr. M'Leay says, that 100,000 are to found in our cabinets. In the Systematic Catalogue of Mr. Stephens, 1822 10,000 British insects are enumerated, and of these upwards of 4,000 belong the Class, Lepidoptera,—1t has also been calculated, that the number of plan supposed to exist, is about 44,000 species, of which 38,000 have been described Mr. Loudon, in his valuable Encyclopædia of Plants, has published a description of 16,712 indigenous, cultivated, or exotic plants, which are now found, or habeen introduced, into this country. The native plants of Great Britain, '

clusive of the Cryptogamæ,) according to Prof. Henalow, amount to 1501 species, and 1625 varieties, of which 98 are supposed to have been naturalised. Thus it appears, that the ratio of the species of Britiah Insects to that of Plants, is more than six to one!—Surely when we reflect upon the immense number and infinite variety of these little beings, their singular metamorphoses, their curious structure, and the admirable ends for which they were created, we cannot fail to exclaim with the wondering poet:—

Eminet in minimis maximus ipse Deus,

## ENTOMOLOGICAL PURSUITS.

HERE is my friend the weaver: -strong desires Reign in his breast; 'tis beauty he admires: See! to the shady grove he wings his way, And feels in hope the rapture of the day; Eager he looks, and soon to glad his eyes From the sweet bower, by Nature form'd, arise Bright troops of moths, and fresh-born butterflies; Who break that morning from their half-year's sleep, To fly o'er flowers, where they were wont to creep. Above the sovereign oak, a sovereign skims, The Purple Emperor, strong in wings and limbs; There fair Camilla takes her flight serene, Adonis blue, and Paphia, silver queen; With every filmy fly, from mead or bower, And hungry Sphinx, who threads the honied flower; She o'er the larkspur's bed, where sweets abound, Views every bell, and hums th' approving sound; Pois'd on her busy plumes, with feeling nice, She draws from every flower, nor tries a floret twice.

He fears no bailiff's wrath, no baron's blame, His is untax'd and undisputed game.

CRABBE.

<sup>&</sup>quot;So varied," say Kirby and Spence, "is the scenery to which the diversion of the entomologist introduces him, that he is never out of the way; whether on hill or in valley; on upland or plain; on the heath or in the forest; on the land or on the water; in the heart of a country or on its shores; still his game

is within his reach,"-Introd., vol. 4, p. 506. The butterflies mentioned in the is within his reach."—Introd., vol. 4, p. 506. The butterflies mentioned in the above lines by our Poet, Crabbe, on account of their extreme beauty, are highly valued by collectors of indigenous Lepidoptera:—the Purple Emperor, Apatura Iris, for "the varying lustres of its purple plumes,"—the White Admiral, Limentits Camsilla, for its graceful elegance,—the Clifden Blue, Polyonmatus Adonis, for its ahining silvery blue,—and the Silver-washed Fritillary, Arysmus Paphia, for the bright metallic dashes which adorn the under-surface of its wings. The "hungry Sphinx," Macroglosums stillatarum, may occasionally be seen frequenting our gardens in sunny weather. It flies with great rapidity, and while hovering over flowers, extracts from them its food with its long spiral tongue: hence it has derived the name of the Humming-bird Hawk-moth.

To the novice in Entomology it may be amusing to mention the prices that have been charged by Collectors for some of the rarer British specimens of this

have been charged by Collectors for some of the rarer British specimens of this witaxed game of the field.

	£. s.
The Purple Emperor	1 10 per pair
Camberwell Beauty	1 10
Queen of Spain Fritillary	1 15
White Admiral	0 14
Large Copper Butterfly	1 10
Kentish Glory Moth	1 5
Whittlesea-mere Ermine Moth	8 0
Death's-head Hawk-moth	

We will conclude this Note with an anecdote of that excellent naturalist. Prof. Jameson:—When visiting Inglebro, he found the rare beetle, Carabus, glabratus, not then known to be indigenous to Britain. The guide, upon its being shown to him, said that the insect was plentiful in that neighbourhood; upon which the Professor, trusting to the guide's ignorance, offered him a shilling for every specimen he should bring. The guide is said to have made a profitable bargain.—Edin. Phil. Journ., vol. 9, p. 89,

#### TO AN ANCIENT OAK.

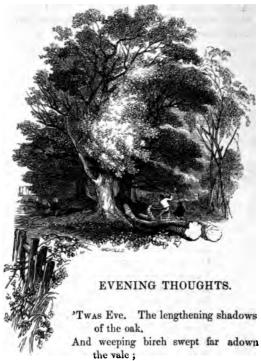
Majestic Tree! whose wrinkled form has stood, Age after age, the Patriarch of the wood; Thou who hast seen a thousand Springs unfold Their ravell'd buds, and dip their flowers in gold; Ten thousand times you moon re-light her horn, And that bright star of evening gild the morn; Gigantic Oak! thy hoary head sublime Erewhile must perish in the wreck of Time: Should round thy head innocuous lightnings shoot, And no fierce whirlwind shake thy steadfast root; Yet shalt thou fall! thy leafy tresses fade, And those bare scatter'd antlers strew the glade.

Arm after arm shall leave the mouldering bust, And thy firm fibres crumble into dust; The muse alone shall consecrate thy name, And by her powerful art prolong thy fame; Green shall thy leaves expand, thy branches play, And bloom for ever in the immortal lay.

### THE WITHERED ROSE.

FAIREST flower, the pride of Spring, Blooming, beauteous, fading thing, 'Tis as yesterday, when first, Forth thy blushing beauties burst, And I mark'd thy bosom swell, And I caught thy balmy smell, Fondly hoping soon to see All thy full-blown symmetry :-But I came—and lo! around, Sadly strewn upon the ground, Lovely, livid leaves I see-Oh! can these be all of thee!-I would weep, for so I've known Many a vivid vision flown, Many a hope that found its tomb. Just when bursting into bloom, Many a friend—ah! why proceed? See afresh my bosom bleed-Rather turn my thoughts on high, Hopes there are which cannot die,-Yes, my Saviour, thou canst give Joys that will not thus deceive .-Eden's roses never fade, Eden's prospects know no shade.

REV. H. STOWELL.



And nought upon the hush and stillness broke,
Save the light whispering of the spring-tide gale
At distance dying; and the measur'd stroke
Of woodmen at their toil; the feeble wail
Of some lone stock-dove, soothing, as it sank
On the lull'd ear, its melody that drank.

The sun had set; but his expiring beams
Yet linger'd in the West, and shed around
Beauty and softness o'er the wood and streams,
With coming night's first tinge of shade embrown'd.
The light clouds mingled, brighten'd with such gleams
Of glory, as the scraph-shapes surround,
That in the vision of the good descend,
And o'er their couch of sorrow seem to bend.

There are emotions, in that grateful hour
Of twilight and serenity, which steal
Upon the heart with more than wonted power,
Making more pure and tender all we feel,—
Softening its very core, as doth the shower
The thirsty glebe of Summer. We reveal
More, in such hours of stillness, unto those
We love, than years of passion could disclose.

The heavens look down on us with eyes of love,
And earth itself looks heavenly; the sleep
Of Nature is around us, but above
Are beings that eternal vigils keep.
'Tis sweet to dwell on such, and deem they strove
With sorrow once, and fled from crowds to weep
In loneliness, as we perchance have done;
And sigh to win the glory they have won!

'Tis sweet to mark the sky's unruffled blue
Fast deepening into darkness, as the rays
Of lingering eve die fleetly, and a few
Stars of the brightest beam illume the blaze,
Like woman's eye of loveliness, seen through
The veil, that shadows it in vain; we gaze
In mute and stirless transport, fondly listening
As there were music in its very glistening.

'Tis thus in solitude: but sweeter far,
By those we love, in that all-softening hour,
To watch with mutual eyes each coming star,
And the faint moon-rays streaming through our bower
Of foliage, wreath'd and trembling, as the car
Of night rolls duskier onward, and each flower
And shrub that droops above us, on the sense
Seems dropping fragrance more and more intense.\*\*

- We cannot omit in this place the beautiful lines on a fine moonlight evening from Homer's Illad, Book viii; a passage which is justly esteemed both for pleasing imagery, and variety of numbers:—
  - "As when the moon, refulgent lamp of night! O'er Heaven's clear azure spreads her sacred light, When not a breath disturbs the deep serene, And not a cloud o'ercasts the solemn scene; Around her throne the vivid planets roll, And stars unnumber'd glid the glowing pole, O'er the dark trees a yellower verdure shed, And tip with silver every mountain's head; Then shine the vales, the rocks in prospect rise, A flood of glory bursts from all the skies:—
    The conscious swains, rejoicing in the sight, Bye the blue vault, and bless the useful light."

POPE.

#### THOUGHTS ON THE SEA-SHORE.

In every object here I see
Something, O Lord, that leads to Thee;
Firm as the rocks Thy promise stands,
Thy mercies countless as the sands,
Thy love a Sea immensely wide,
Thy grace an overflowing tide.

In every object here I see
Something, my heart, that points at thee;
Hard as the rocks that bound the strand,
Unfruitful as the barren sand,
Deep and deceitful as the Ocean,
And like the tides in constant motion.

REV. J. NEWTON.

#### TO THE DAISY.

LITTLE flower with starry brow, Slumbering in thy bed of snow; Or, with lightly tinged ray, Winter gone and storms away, Peeping from thy couch of green With modest head and simple mien; How I love to see thee lie, In thy low serenity, Basking in the gladsome beam; Or, beside some murmuring stream Gently bowing from thy nest, Greet the water's silver breast. Or mid fissure of the rock. Hidden from the tempest's shock, Vie with snowy lily's bell-Queen and fairy of the dell. Thee nor wind nor storm can tear From thy lonely mountain lair; Nor the sleety, sweeping rain, Root thee from thy native plain. Winter's cold, nor Summer's heat, Blights thee in thy snug retreat; Chill'd by snow or scorch'd by flame, Thou for ever art the same. Type of truth, and emblem fair Of virtue struggling through despair, Close may sorrows hem it round, Troubles bend it to the ground, Yet the soul within is calm, Dreads no anguish, fears no harm; Conscious that the HAND which tries All its latent energies,

Can, with more than equal power, Bear it through temptation's hour, Still the conflict, soothe its sighs, And plant it 'neath congenial skies.

REV. W. FLETCHER.

## LITTLE FLORA'S SONG.

Will you not buy my Flowers?

I have been on the primrose hill,

I have been where the lily builds silver bowers

On the edge of the singing rill,

I follow'd the bee, where the sallow grows

By the amaranth dim and pale;

And I track'd the butterfly's wing to the rose,

In her palace of the vale.

Choose what you love the best,—
All cull'd in the cool, fresh morn;
For I waken'd the lark from the daisy's breast
In the depths of the waving corn.
A rainbow might have dyed this wreath,—
It has every scent and hue
That is born of the west-wind's wooing breath,
Or wak'd by the early dew!

Fragrant, and sweet, and fair
Yet they neither toil, nor spin,—
But they have not known the touch of care,
Nor the taint of mortal sin:
Beside their beauty pure and lone,
The glow of earthly fame,
Or the pomp and pride of Solomon,
Is a vain and empty name.

Is not my calling sweet,

To dwell amid beautiful things?

Flowers giving perfume at my feet,

And birds—like flowers with wings?

Oh! happy they who shun the strife

Of pride, or passion's hours:

And glide along the calms of life

Like me, dispensing flowers!

T. K. HERVEY.

## THE WHEATEAR.

From that deep shelter'd solitude,
Where in some quarry wild and rude
Your feather'd mother rear'd her brood,
Why, pilgrim, did you brave
The upland winds so bleak and keen,
To seek these hills—whose slopes between
Wide stretch'd in grey expanse is seen
The ocean's toiling wave?

Did Instinct bid you linger here,
That broad and restless ocean near,
And wait, till with the waning year,
These northern gales arise?
Which, from the tall cliff's rugged side,
Shall give your soft light plumes to glide
Across the channel's refluent tide
To seek more favouring skies?

Alas! and has not instinct said,
That luxury's toils for you are laid,
And that by groundless fears betrayed,
You ne'er perhaps may know

Those regions where the embowering vine Loves round the luscious fig to twine, And mild the suns of Winter shine, And flowers perennial blow?

To take you, shepherd-boys prepare
The hollow turf, the wiry snare,
Of those weak terrors well aware,
That bid you vainly dread
The shadows floating o'er the downs,
Or murmuring gale, that round the stones
Of some old beacon, as it moans,
Scarce moves the thistle's head.

And if a cloud obscure the sun,
With faint and fluttering heart you run,
And to the pitfall you should shun,
Resort in trembling haste;
While on that dewy cloud so high,
The lark, sweet minstrel of the sky,
Sings in the morning's beamy eye,
And bathes his spotted breast.

Ah! simple bird, resembling you
Are those, that with distorted view,
Through life some selfish end pursue
With low inglorious aim;
They sink in blank oblivious night,
While minds superior dare the light,
And high on honour's glorious height
Aspire to endless fame.

Mrs. C. Smith.

The Wheatear, Motacilla Ginanthe, is migratory, and appears with us about the end of March, and leaves in September. On the Downs of Sussex these birds are murdered in immense numbers; being caught by the shepherds in snares of horse-hair, fixed on a stick, and placed under two turfs set on edge. Nearly two thousand dozens, it is said, are thus annually taken in one district only. It is esteemed a delicate morsel by the epicure, and has received the name of the English Ortolan.

# THE BLUE PASSION-FLOWER.\*

ARE there not here a thousand things To lift the thoughts to Heaven, If sanctified imaginings Be to those musings given? Do we not see above our head The glories of the sky, And tints through all the earth o'erspread No pencil can supply? If Paradise be lost,—yet still One plant its flowers afford, On which is form'd with matchless skill, The pledge of Life restor'd. The thorny crown that circled round The dying Saviour's head; The hammer, scourge, and nails are found, The cross, on which HE bled. Pale pensive beauty,-open throw Thy petals to the sun, And to th' attentive spirit show The meek and lowly ONE.

M.

See "Passion Flower," by B. BARTON.

#### THE SKY-LARK.

ETHEREAL minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!

Dost thou despise the earth, where cares abound;
Or, while thy wings aspire, are heart and eye

Both with thy nest, upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings compos'd, and music still!

To the last point of vision, and beyond, Mount, daring warbler! that love-prompted strain, ('Twixt thee and thine a never-failing bond,) Thrills not the less the bosom of the plain ; Yet might'st thou seem, proud privilege! to sing, All independent of the leafy Spring.

Leave to the nightingale the shady wood;— A privacy of glorious light is thine, Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood Of harmony, with rapture more divine: Type of the wise, who soar—but never roam, True to the kindred points of heaven and home. WORDSWORTH.

"Nothing can be more pleasing than to see the Lark warbling on the wing; raising its note as it soars, until it seems lost in the immense height above us; the note continuing, the bird itself unseen: to see it then descending with a swell as it comes from the clouds, yet sinking by degrees as it approaches its nest,—the spot where all its affections are centred;—the spot which has prompted all this joy."—Goldsmith.

Bloomfield has also given us a lively and accurate description of the soaring

of the Lark, in his Farmer's Boy :-

Yet oft beneath a cloud she sweeps along, Lost for a while, yet pours her varied song; Her form, her motion undistinguished quite, Save when she wheels direct from shade to light.



### TO THE EVENING PRIMROSE.

FAIR flower! that shunn'st the glare of day,
Yet lov'st to open, meekly bold,
To evening's hues of sober grey
Thy cups of paly gold.

Be thine the offering, owing long
To thee, and to this pensive hour,
Of one brief tributary song,
Though transient as thy flower.

I love to watch at silent eve
Thy scatter'd blossoms' lonely light,
And have my inmost heart receive
The influence of that sight.

I love at such an hour to mark
Their beauty, greet the night-breeze chill,
And shine, 'mid shadows gathering dark,
The garden's glory still.

For such 'tis sweet to think the while,
When cares and griefs the breast invade,
Is friendship's animating smile,
In sorrow's darkening shade.

Thus it bursts forth, like thy pale cup Glistening amid its dewy tears, And bears the sinking spirit up Amid its chilling fears.

And still more animating far,

If meek Religion's eye may trace,
E'en in thy glimmering earth-born star
The holier hope of grace.

The hope—that as thy beauteous bloom
Expands to glad the close of day,
So through the shadows of the tomb
May break forth Mercy's ray.

B. BARTON.

The Evening Tree-Primrose, *Enothera biemis*, displays its flowers between the hours of six and seven in the evening, but their beauty fades on being exposed to the rays of the sun next morning.

by Dr. Langhorne, in his Fables of Flora:—

The Evening Primrose shuns the day Blossoms only to the western star, And loves its solitary ray.

## THE NIGHT-BLOWING CEREUS.

Can it be true? so fragrant and so fair!

To give thy perfume to the dews of night!

Can aught so beautiful shrink from the glare,
And fade and sicken in the coming light?

Yes. Peerless flower! the heavens alone exhale
Thy fragrance, while the glittering stars attest;
And incense, wafted from the midnight gale,
Untainted rises from thy spotless breast.

Sweet emblem of that faith, which seeks, apart
From human praise, to love and work unseen;
That gives to Heaven an undivided heart—
In sorrow stedfast, and in joy serene!
Anchor'd on God, no adverse cloud can dim
Her eye, unalter'd, still is fix'd on Him!

Christian Guardian, 1827.

The Night-blowing Cereus, Cactus grandiflorus, a native of Jamaica and Vera Cruz, expands a beautiful corolla, and admits a fragrant odour, for a few hours in the night. The flower is about eight or nine inches in diameter, the inside of the calyx of a splendid yellow, and the numerous petals of a pure white. It begins to open about seven in the evening, and closes before sunrise.

#### THE PURPLE DEAD-NETTLE.

A LITTLE herb of dark-red hue I met with in my walk, On sunny bank it verdant grew, In yonder hazel balk.

Not earliest of the Spring it blows, Yet earlier few appear; Scarce melted have rough Winter's snows When it adorns the year.

It is not as a primrose sweet, Nor as the daisy fair, It is not as a cowslip neat; Its little stem is square.

I know not if an ass or sheep
Will crop it as it feeds:
And men will never care to reap,
But class it among weeds.

It is a weed:—then why not throw The useless thing away; And, in its place, let others grow More sweet, and fair, and gay?

No, let it be: despise it not;
For with its homely smiles
It brightens else a barren spot,
Perchance a care beguiles.

For even this, to please receives,
From Him who made it, power;
I've seen an insect on its leaves,
A bee upon its flower.

REV. J. RICHARDSON.

#### TO A CROCUS.\*

Welcome, mild harbinger of Spring!
To this small nook of earth;
Feeling and fancy fondly cling
Round thoughts which owe their birth
To thee, and to the humble spot
Where chance has fix'd thy lowly lot.

To thee—for thy rich, golden bloom, Like Heaven's fair bow on high, Portends, amid surrounding gloom, That brighter days draw nigh, When blossoms of more varied dyes Shall ope their tints to warmer skies.

Yet not the lily, nor the rose,
Though fairer far they be,
Can more delightful thoughts disclose,
Than I derive from thee:
The eye their beauty may prefer;
The heart is thy interpreter!

Methinks in thy fair bloom is seen,
By those whose fancies roam,
An emblem of that leaf of green
The faithful dove brought home,
When o'er the world of waters dark
Were driven the inmates of the ark.

That leaf betoken'd freedom nigh To mournful captives there; Thy flower foretells a sunnier sky, And chides the dark despair

<sup>\*</sup> The first flower in the author's garden, growing up and blossoming beneath a wall-flower.

By Winter's chilling influence flung O'er spirits sunk, and nerves unstrung.

And sweetly has kind Nature's hand
Assign'd thy dwelling-place
Beneath a flower whose blooms expand,
With fond congenial grace,
On many a desolated pile,
Brightening decay with beauty's smile.

Thine is the flower of Hope,—whose hue
Is bright with coming joy;
The Wall-flower 's that of Faith, too true
For ruin to destroy;—
And where, O, where, should Hope up-spring
But under Faith's protecting wing?

B. BARTON.

# TO THE WHITE JASMINE.

JASMINE! thy fair and star-like flowers with honours should be crown'd:

In day's rude din and sunny hour, they shed faint sweetness round;

But still, at eve, their rich perfume with fragrance fills the air, As if to cheer the hours of gloom, and soothe the brow of care.

Oh! thus, in Fortune's sunny ray, the light of Love seems pale,

Till dark clouds o'er the glare of day cast their shadowy veil:

Then, like thy odours, it bursts forth, a guide to Joy's glad goal,

Bless'd beacon of surpassing worth, and pole-star of the soul t

B. Barrow.

#### THE CUCKOO.

HARK !—The Cuckoo's sprightly note That tells the coming of the vernal prime, And cheers the heart of youth and aged man. Say, sweet stranger, whence hast thou ta'en thy flight, From Asia's spicy groves, or Afric's clime, And who directs thy wandering journey far ? Philosophy, says Instinct,-Religion, God. Though simple is thy note, it speaks to man's Reflecting soul, since thou didst wing thy course From Albion's cliffs, another year is gone, Fraught with events to cause vast realms to quake. A year! how short the space, unnotic'd by The gay and mindless throng, yet awful to The race of human kind. Another year may pass, unheeded as The one so lately number'd in the book Of Time, and thou wilt take thy flight to realms Unknown; but when thou cheer'st the future Spring. Will those who now admire thy song, walk forth To hear thy lay ?—This awful question brings A thousand thoughts of solemn import to Th' attentive mind. Another year! and then, Oh Gop! the souls who greet this smiling morn May stand for judgement at thy dreadful throne; This serious call should check man's sinful course. And raise his views to Heaven.

REV. W. MUNSRY.

<sup>&</sup>quot;The note of the Cuckoo, though uniform, always gives pleasure, because it reminds us that Summer is coming; but this pleasure is mixed with meiancholy, because we reflect, that it will soon be going again. This is the consideration which embitters every sublunary enjoyment. Let the delight of my heart, then, be in Thee, O Lord and Creator of all things, with whom alone is no variableness, neither shadow of changing."—Bp. Horne.

# ON PLANTING A TULIP-ROOT.

HERE lies a bulb, the child of earth, Buried alive beneath the clod, Ere long to spring, by second birth, A new and nobler work of God.

'Tis said that microscopic power Might through its swaddling-folds descry The infant-image of the flower, Too exquisite to meet the eye.

This, vernal suns and rains will swell, Till from its dark abode it peep, Like Venus rising from her shell, Amidst the spring-tide of the deep.

Two shapely leaves will first unfold, Then, on a smooth elastic stem, The verdant bud shall turn to gold, And open in a diadem.

Not one of Flora's brilliant race A form more perfect can display; Art could not feign more simple grace, Nor Nature take a line away.

Yet, rich as morn of many a hue, When flushing clouds through darkness strike, The Tulip's petals shine in dew, All beautiful,—but none alike.

Kings, on their bridal might unrobe
To lay their glories at its foot;
And queens their sceptre, crown, and globe,
Exchange for blossom, stalk, and root.

Here could I stand and moralize; Lady, I leave that part to thee; Be thy next birth in Paradise, Thy life to come, Eternity.

MONTGOMERY.

The Bulbs of Plants almost in every respect resemble buds, except in their being produced under ground, and include the leaves and flowers in ministure, which are to be expanded in the succeeding Spring. By carefully cutting in the early Spring through the concentric coats of a tulip root, longitudinally from the top to the base, and taking them off successively, the whole flower of the rest Summer tulip, with its petals, pistil, and stamens may be seen by the naked eye. The flowers exist in other bulbs, in the same manner, as in the Hyacinth, but being less, are not so easily distinguished.

### THE GUM-CISTUS.

Frail plant! whose early buds display
Their beauties to the opening day,
And fade with its declining ray,
To bloom no more;

When thy poor scatter'd leaves I view,
So lately bright with morning dew,
'Neath the green bush on which they grew,
So lowly laid;

An emblem of myself I see,
When cheerful morning dawn'd for me;
But I have droop'd, and died like thee
In sorrow's night.

Yes! Hope once dwelt within my breast, Calm were my days, serene and bless'd; While her soft accents whisper'd rest For future years.

But, when affliction's chilling night
Shaded the morn, so fair and bright,
From this sad heart she took her flight,
To those more bless'd.

Fresh buds the morning will bestow,
The cheering sun again will glow,
And gentle zephyrs round thee blow,
Each changing day;

But Hope again within my breast
Will never find a settled rest,
For in her sad forsaken nest,
Pale sorrow dwells.

The Gum-Cistus, Cistus ladaniferus, is a remarkable instance of the fugitiveness of flowers. It expands its corolls for a few hours only, which then falls off: yet other flowers come in such quick succession, that the shrub retains a gay appearance for five or six weeks:—

Yet though the gausy bells fall fast,
Long ere appears the evening crescent;
Another bloom succeeds the last,
As lovely, and as evanescent.

### THE ARAB TO HIS FAVOURITE STEED.

My beautiful! my beautiful! thou standest meekly by
With thy proudly arch'd and glossy neck, and dark and fiery
eve:

Fret not to roam the desert now, with all thy winged speed,
I may not mount on thee again—thou'rt sold, my Arab
steed!

Fret not with that impatient hoof, snuff not the breezy wind, The further that thou fliest now, so far am I behind:

The stranger hath thy bridle-rein—thy master hath his gold—Fleet-limb'd and beautiful! farewell! thou 'rt sold, my steed, thou 'rt sold!

Farewell! those free untir'd limbs full many a mile must roam.

To reach the chill and wintry sky which clouds the stranger's home:

Some other hand, less fond, must now thy corn and bed prepare,

Thy silky mane, I braided once, must be another's care!

The morning sun shall dawn again, but never more with thee

Shall I gallop through the desert paths, where we were wont to be:

Evening shall darken on the earth; and o'er the sandy plain Some other steed, with slower step, shall bear me home again.

Yes, thou must go! the wild free breeze, the brilliant sun and sky,

Thy master's home—from all of these, my exil'd one must fly:

Thy proud dark eye will grow less proud, thy step become less fleet,

And vainly shalt thou arch thy neck, thy master's hand to meet.

Only in sleep shall I behold that dark eye glancing bright; Only in sleep shall hear again that step so firm and light;

And when I raise my dreaming arm to check or cheer thy speed,

Then must I, starting, wake to feel,—thou'rt sold, my Arab steed!

Ah! rudely then, unseen by me, some cruel hand may chide, Till foam-wreaths lie, like crested waves, along thy panting side;

And the rich blood that's in thee swells, in thy indignant pain,

Till careless eyes, which rest on thee, may count each started vein.

Will they ill-use thee? If I thought—but no, it cannot be—
Thou art so swift, yet easy curb'd; so gentle, yet so free:

And yet if banky when thou 'rt gone, my longly been all and

And yet, if haply, when thou 'rt gone, my lonely heart should yearn,

Can the hand which cast thee from it now, command thee to teturn?

Return! alas! my Arab steed! what shall thy master do, When thou, who wert his all of joy, hast vanish'd from his view!

When the dim distance cheats mine eye, and through the gathering tears,

Thy bright form, for a moment, like the false mirage appears;

Slow and unmounted will I roam, with weary step alone,

Where with fleet step and joyous bound thou oft hast borne me on;

And, sitting down by that green well, I'll pause and sadly think,

It was here he bowed his glossy neck when last I saw him drink!

When last I saw him drink!—Away, the fever'd dream is o'er,

I could not live a day, and know that we should meet no more!

They tempted me, my beautiful! for hunger's power is strong, They tempted me, my beautiful! but I have lov'd too long.

Who said that I had given thee up? who said that thou wert sold?

'Tis false—'tis false, my Arab steed! I fling them back their gold?

Thus, thus I leap upon thy back, and scour the distant plains;

Away! who overtakes us now, shall claim thee for his pains!

Mrs. Norton.

<sup>&</sup>quot;There is scarcely an Arabian, however poor, who does not possess one of these favourite animals, with which he lives on equal terms. Having no other habitation than a tent; himself, his wife, and family, his mare and her foal, rest peacefully together; and his children are often seen to climb without fear upon the inoffensive creatures, which permit them to play and to caress them without injury. An Arab never beats his horse, but speaks to him in the language of friendship; while the faithful servant evinces equal attachment to his master, and is so tractable as readily to stop at that master's bidding in the midst of his most rapid course." The above beautiful lines well pourtray the grief and resolution of an Arab, who had been induced by the fear of poverty to relinquish his favourite steed.—See Domesticated Animals, p. 71.

#### THE THISTLE-DOWN.

LIGHTLY soars the Thistle-down;
Lightly doth it float;
Lightly seeds of care are sown,
Little do we note.

Lightly floats the Thistle-down,
Far and wide it flies;
By the faintest zephyr blown
Through the shining skies.

Watch life's thistles bud and blow— Oh! 'tis pleasant folly; But when all our paths they sow, Then comes melancholy.

The Sect-down of plants, which is one of the distinguishing characters of compound flowers, is termed by botanists pappus, because it resembles the grey hairs of age. A seed, surmounted by this appendage, very much resembles a shuttle-cock, by which admirable mechanism, they are transported by the wind to a considerable distance from the parent-plant,—a wonderful contrivance in Nature to disseminate her productions. Of these feathered seeds Sir J. E. Smith observes, "How little are children aware, as they blow away the seeds of the Dandelion, or stick burs in sport upon each other's clothes, that they are fulfilling one of the great ends of Nature!" It has been calculated by Dr. Woodward, that one seed of the common Thistle will produce, at the first crop, 24,000, and consequently 576,000,000 of seeds at the second. This profusion can only be intended as a supply of food for the smaller birds; and hence, even the sight of a thistic's down buffeted by the winds, inspires us with a sense of the benevolence of the great Author of Nature. Besides these seeds, furnished with a plume for diffusing themselves, others are disseminated by animals:—of which some attach themselves to the hair or feathers by a gluten, as the mistle-toe; others by hooks, as the cleavers, burdock, hound's tongue; others are swallowed for the sake of the fruit, and voided uninjured, as the haw, juniperberry, and some grasses; other seeds again are dispersed by means of an elastic seed-vessel, as cats, crane's-bill, Noti me tangere: and the seeds of aquatic plants, are carried many miles by the currents into which they fall.

Then spring the living herbs, profusely wild, O'er all the deep-green earth, beyond the power Of botanist to number up their tribes. With such a liberal hand has Nature flung Their seeds abroad, blown them about in winds, Innumerous mix'd them with the nursing mould, The moistening current, and prolific rain.

THOMSON.

#### JUNE.

AT this sweet time, the glory of the Spring, Young verdurous June's delightful opening, When leaves are loveliest, and young fruits and flowers, Fear not the frosts of May's uncertain hours; Rich, rife, luxuriant, yet with tenderest hues. Waves the full foliage; and with morning dews, And showers that gush down from the radiant skies, To bring below the air of Paradise, Awakening freshest fragrance as they pass; There is a peerless greenness on the grass, Yet somewhat darken'd with the loftier swell, And purple tinge, of spike and pannicle; While vivid is the gleam of distant corn, And long and merry are the songs of morn: 'Tis wise to let the touch of Nature thrill Through the full heart; 'tis wise to take your fill Of all she brings, and gently to give way To what within your soul she seems to say: "The world grows rich in beauty and in bliss, Past Springs were welcome, none so much as this." HOWITT.



#### THE CYPRESS.

Thou graceful tree,
With thy green branches drooping,
As to you blue heaven stooping,
In meek humility.

Like one who patient grieves,
When the fierce wind's o'er thee sweeping,
Thou answerest but by weeping,
While tear-like fall thy green leaves.

When Summer flowers have birth,
And the sun is o'er thee shining,
Yet with thy slight boughs declining,
Still thou seeks't the earth.

Thy leaves are ever green:
When other trees are changing,
With the seasons o'er them ranging;
Thou art still as thou hast been.

It is not just to thee,
For painter or bard to borrow
Thy emblem as that of Sorrow;
Thou art more like Piety.

Thou wert made to wave,
Patient when Winter winds rave o'er thee,
Lowly when Summer suns restore thee,
On some Martyr's grave.

Like that Martyr thou hast given A lesson of faith and meekness, Of patient strength in thy weakness, And trust in Heaven!

MISS LANDON.

## THE EGLANTINE.

As pondering as I pac'd, my wandering led To a lone river bank of yellow sand,-The lov'd haunt of the ouzel, whose blithe wing Wanton'd from stone to stone—and, on a mound, Of verdurous turf with wild-flowers diamonded (Hare-bell and lychnis, thyme and camomile.) Sprang in the majesty of natural pride An Englantine—the red rose of the wood,— Its cany boughs with threatening prickles arm'd, Rich in its blossoms and sweet-scented leaves. The wild-rose has a nameless spell for me: And never on the road-side do mine eyes Behold it, but at once my thoughts revert To schoolboy days: why so, I scarcely know Except that once, while wandering with my mates One gorgeous afternoon, when holiday To Nature lent new charms—a thunderstorm O'ertook us, cloud on cloud—a mass of black, Dashing at once the blue sky from our view, And spreading o'er the dim and dreary hills A lurid mantle.

To a leafy screen
We fled of elms, and from the rushing rain
And hail found shelter, though at every flash
Of the red lightning, brightly heralding
The thunder-peal, within each bosom died
The young heart, and the day of doom seem'd come.
At length the rent battalia clear'd away
The tempest cloven clouds; and sudden fell
A streak of joyful sunshine: on a bush
Of wild-rose fell its beauty: all was dark
Around it, still, and dismal; but the beam
(Like Hope sent down to re-illume Despair,)

Burn'd on the bush, displaying every leaf,
And bud, and blossom, with such perfect light
And exquisite splendour, that since then my heart
Hath deem'd it Nature's favourite, and mine eyes
Fall on it never, but that thought recurs,
And memories of the bye-past, sad and sweet.

D. M. Moir.

The Eglantine or Sweet-Briar, Rosa rubiginosa, is very frequently cultivated in our gardens on account of the delightful fragrance of its leaves, which has been compared to that of a ripe apple. Milton, in his L'Allegro, where he speaks of the "twisted eglantine," seems to confound it with the honeysuckle, Louisera Periclymenum, the true woodbine of Poets. Our great dramatic Bard thus introduces it in his Cymbeline, iv. 2:—

With fairest flowers
Whilst Summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele,
I'll sweeten thy sad grave. Thou shalt not lack
The flower that 's like thy face, pale primrose; nor
The azur'd hare-bell, like thy veins; no, nor
The leaf of eglantine, whom not to slander,
Out-sweeten'd not thy breath.

## THE THREE CHAPLETS.

T.

THE garland long ago was worn, As time pleas'd to bestow it, The laurel only to adorn The conqueror and the poet. The palm is due, who, uncontroll'd, On danger looking gravely, When fate had done the worst it could, Who bore his fortunes bravely. Most worthy of the oaken wreath The ancients him esteemed, Who in a battle had from death Some man of worth redeemed. About his temples grass they tie, Himself that so behaved In some strong siege by th' enemy A city that hath saved.

A wreath of vervain heralds wear Amongst our garlands named, Being sent that dreadful news to bear, Offensive war proclaimed. The sign of peace who first displays, The olive wreath possesses: The lover with the myrtle sprays Adorns his crisped tresses. In love the sad forsaken wight The willow-garland weareth: The funeral man, befitting night, The baleful cypress weareth. To Pan we dedicate the pine, Whose slips the shepherd graceth: Again, the ivy and the vine On his swoll'n Bacchus placeth.\*

#### II.

Here damask roses, white and red, Out of my lap first take I, Which still shall run along the thread, My chiefest flower this make I: Amongst these roses in a row, Next place I pinks in plenty, These double daisies then for show,

• Spenser has well pourtrayed the various uses and qualities of Trees, in his Facric Queene:—

Much can they praise the trees so straight and hy, The sayling pine; the cedar proud and tall; The vine-propp elme; the popiar never dry; The builder oake, sole king of forests all; The aspine good for staves; the cypresse funerall; The laurell, meed of mightic conquerours and poets sage; the firre that weepeth still; The willow, worne of forlorne paramoures; The eugh, obedient to the bender's will; The birch for shaftes; the sallow for the mill; The mirrhe sweet-bleeding in the bitter wound; The warlike beech; the ash for nothing ill; The fruitful olive; and the platane round; The carver holme; the maple seldom inward sound.

And will not this be dainty? The pretty pansy then I'll tye Like stones some chain inchasing: And next to them their near ally, The purple violet placing. The curious choice clove July-flower, Whose kinds hight the carnation, For sweetness of most sovereign power Shall help my wreath of fashion: A course of cowslips then I'll stick, And here and there (though sparely) The pleasant primrose down I prick, Like pearls, which will show rarely: Then with these marygolds I'll make My garland somewhat swelling, These honeysuckles then I'll take, Whose sweets shall help their smelling. The lily and the flower-de-lis. For colour much contenting, For that, I them do only prize, They are but poor in scenting. The daffadil most dainty is To match with these in meetness; The columbine compar'd to this, All much alike for sweetness: These in their natures only are Fit to emboss the border, Therefore I'll take especial care To place them in their order; Sweet-williams, campions, sops-in-wine,\* One by another neatly:

Bring coronations and sops in wine, Worne by paramoures.

Or, perhaps it may be derived from being put into wine to give it an agreeable

A fanciful name given to pinks or gilliflowers, which were of old used at weddings and presented to the bride. Spenser, in his Shepherd's Kalendar, says,

Thus have I made this wreath of mine And finished it featly.

#### III.

A chaplet me of herbs I'll make, Than which though yours be braver, Yet this of mine I'll undertake Shall not be short in savour. With basil then will I begin, Whose scent is wondrous pleasing; This eglantine I'll next put in, The sense with sweetness seizing. Then in my lavender I'll lay, Muscado put among it, And here and there a leaf of bay, Which still shall run along it. Germander, marjoram, and thyme, Which used are for strewing, With hyssop, as an herb most prime, Here in my wreath bestowing. Then balm and mint, helps to make up My chaplet, and for trial, Costmary\* that so likes the cup, And next it pennyroyal: Then burnet + shall bear up with this, Whose leaf I greatly fancy,

flavour, for we read in Blount's Ancient Tenures, p. 133, of "a sextary of July-flower wine." The custom of taking the real substantial sops in wine at weddings, is alluded to by Shakspeare, in his Taming of the Shrew, ili. 2:—

But after many ceremonies done, He calls for wine: quaff'd off the muscadel, And threw the *sops* all in the sexton's face.

<sup>•</sup> The herb, Basamita vulgaris, also called Alecost, as it was put into ale, being an aromatic bitter. Gerarde, in his Herbal, says, "Costmarie is put into barrels, amongst those herbs wherewith they do make sage-ale."

<sup>†</sup> The leaves of the Burnet were used by our forefathers to give a grateful flavour to their cool tankards. In olden times the Borage, Alkanet, Roses, and Violets were reckoned, on account of their supposed exhilarating qualities, the four cordial flowers.

#### THE NATURALIST'S

Some chamomile doth not amiss, With savory and some tansy; Then here and there, I'll put a sprig Of rosemary into it:
Thus not too little nor too big, 'Tis done if I can do it.

DRAYTON, 1593.

#### THE DIAL OF FLOWERS.

'Twas a lovely thought to mark the hours, As they floated in light away, By the opening and the folding flowers That laugh to the Summer's day.

Thus had each moment its own rich hue,
And its graceful cup or bell,
In whose colour'd vase might sleep the dew,
Like pearl in an ocean-shell.

To such sweet signs might the time have flow'd In a golden current on, Ere from the garden, man's first abode, The glorious guests were gone.

So might the days have been brightly told— Those days of song and dreams— When shepherds gather'd their flocks of old, By the blue Arcadian streams.

So in those isles of delight, that rest
Far off in a breezeless main,
Which many a bark, with a weary guest,
Has sought, but still in vain.

Yet is not life, in its real flight,
Mark'd thus—e'en thus—on earth,
By the closing of one hope's delight,
And another's gentle birth?

Oh! let us live, so that flower by flower,
Shutting in turn, may leave
A lingerer still for the sunset hour,
A charm for the shaded eve.

Mrs. HEMANS.

Linnseus, in his Philosophia Botanica, (§ 835,) has divided the solar Flowers into three classes:—1. Meteoric fowers, which less accurately observe the hour of unfolding, but are expanded sooner or later, according to the cloudiness, moisture, or pressure of the atmosphere;—2. Tropical flowers, that open in the morning and close before evening every day, but the hour of their expanding becomes earlier or later, as the length of the day increases or decreases:—8. Equinoctial flowers, which expand at a certain and exact hour of the day, and for the most part close at another determinate hour.—Besides these particular hours of expansion, Flowers have their almost certain months of efflorescence. Hence Snowdrops have sometimes been called the Fair Maids of February; the Lily of the Valley, the May-lilly; the Wild Chamomile, the May-weed; and the Pink, the Gilli-flower, or July-flower. It has also been observed by Linnseus, that the Thistle does not expand its flowers before the Summer solstice; the Grass of Parnassus, before the hay-harvest; and that the Autumn Crocus is the forerunner of cold and wintry weather. Do we not all look for the violet and primrose in Spring, and for the rose in Summer; and are not the words of the Prophet of old, as applicable to the flowers of the field, as they are to the fowls of the air?—" Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the turtle, and the crane, and the swallow observe the time of their coming."—Jer. viii. 7.

#### THE PALM-TREE.

The Palm-tree in the wilderness
Majestic lifts its head,
And blooms in solitary grace,
Where all around is dead:
It spreads a shadow in the sun,
Where shade beside is none;
And all companionship doth shun,
And loves to dwell alone.

And, though by man it lives unseen
Amid the desert air,
It rears its canopy of green,
As smilingly and fair,
As if young lovers pledg'd their vows
When sultry day had flown,
Beneath its high o'erarching boughs,
That blossom all alone.

Though there no passing warbler wings
Her melancholy way,
A voice amid the desert sings
Its solitude away,
When winds—as o'er the air-harp's wire
Half music and half moan—
Come stealing o'er its leafy lyre,
That murmurs all alone.

And 'neath its shadow, lull'd to sleep,
Alone the pilgrim dreams;
Its soft and breezy whispers creep,
Like sounds of his own streams,
That wander by the bowers of rest,
To which his soul hath flown,
Till morning, on the lifeless waste,
Awakes him all alone.

Sojourner of a weary land,
Where Nature never smil'd,
Surrounded by no kindred band,
Sole orphan of the wild!—
Thou seem'st like one, whose trusting breast
Deceiv'd—the world hath flown—
Sought, like the dove, a place of rest,
To live and die alone!

JOHN MALCOLM.

The Palm, called also the Date-tree, Phanix dactylifera, grows plentifully in the East. Its trunk is remarkably straight and lofty, and is crowned at the top with large tufts of evergreen leaves, about four or five feet long, and so broad as to be used for covering the roofs of houses. "The extensive importance of the Date-tree," says Dr. E. D. Clarke, "is one of the most curious subjects, to which a traveller can direct his attention. The inhabitants of Egypt, of Arabia, and Persia, subsist almost entirely on its fruit. They boast also its medicinal virtues. The camels feed upon the date-stone. From the leaves are made couches, baskets, bags, mats, and brushes; from the branches, cages for poultry, and fences for their gardens; from the fibres of the boughs, thread, ropes, and rigging; from the sap is prepared a spirituous liquor; and the body of the tree furnishes fuel"—Travets, Pt. ii. p. 302. This tree was greatly esteemed by the Israelites; in later times it became the emblem of their country, as may be seen from a medal of the Emperor Vespasian upon the conquest of Judea; on which is represented a captive woman sitting under a palm-tree, with this inscription, Judea capta. Pliny calls Judea, palmis inclyta, renowned for palms.—Nat. Hist. xiii. 4. The leaves of the palm were in early ages used as a substitute for paper, and it has been supposed that the Scriptures were originally written on them. Mrs. Tighe pleasingly observes:—

With fruit and ever-verdant branches crown'd, Judea chose her emblem; on whose leaves She first inscrib'd her Oracles, and all The fortunes of her state; herself a palm Still mounting from its ashes, though depress'd, Still springing unsubdued.

Among the eastern nations, the highest act of charity, by which a man could commend his memory to future generations, was the erection of a fountain shaded by palms in the dreary and parched desert, where the weary pligrim might rest under the shelter of trees and refresh himself with the cool and pure stream. "He joyfully halled the sight of two or three palm-trees, which arose beside the well which was assigned for his mid-day station."—The Talisman, p. 8.

#### THE CORAL INSECT.

Toil on! toil on! ye ephemeral train,
Who build in the tossing and treacherous main;
Toil on,—for the wisdom of man ye mock,
With your sand-bas'd structures and domes of rock;
Your columns the fathomless fountains lave,
And your arches spring up to the crested wave;
Ye're a puny race, thus to boldly rear
A fabric so vast in a realm so drear.

Ye bind the deep with your secret zone, The ocean is seal'd, and the surge a stone;

Fresh wreaths from the coral pavement spring, Like the terraced pride of Assyria's king; The turf looks green where the breakers roll'd: O'er the whirlpool ripens the rind of gold; The sea-snatch'd isle is the home of men. And mountains exult where the wave hath been. But why do ye plant, 'neath the billows dark, The wrecking reef for the gallant bark? There are snares enough on the tented field, 'Mid the blossom'd sweets that the valleys yield; There are serpents to coil, ere the flowers are up; There 's a poison-drop in man's purest cup, There are foes that watch for his cradle-breath. And why need ye sow the floods with death? With mouldering bones the deeps are white. From the ice-clad pole to the tropics bright;— The mermaid hath twisted her fingers cold With the mesh of the sea-boy's curls of gold, And the gods of the ocean have frown'd to see The mariner's bed in their halls of glee ;-Hath earth no graves, that ye thus must spread The boundless sea for the thronging dead?

Ye build,—ye build,—but ye enter not in,
Like the tribes whom the desert devour'd in their sin;
From the land of promise ye fade and die,
Ere its verdure gleams forth on your weary eye:
As the kings of the cloud-crown'd pyramid
Their noteless bones in oblivion hid;
Ye slumber unmark'd 'mid the desolate main,
While the wonder and pride of your works remain.

Lydia H. Sigourney.

#### THE SWALLOW.

The gorse is yellow on the heath,

The banks with speedwell flowers are gay,
The oaks are budding; and beneath,
The hawthorn soon will bear the wreath,
The silver wreath of May.

The welcome guest of settled Spring,
The Swallow too is come at last;
Just at sun-set, when thrushes sing,
I saw her dash with rapid wing,
And hail'd her as she pass'd.

Come, Summer visitant, attach
To my reed-roof your nest of clay;
And let my ear your music catch,
Low twittering underneath the thatch,
At the grey dawn of day.

As fables tell, an Indian sage,\*
The Hindostani woods among,
Could in his desert hermitage,
As if 'twere mark'd in written page,
Translate the wild bird's song.

I wish I did his power possess,

That I might learn, fleet bird, from thee,
What our vain systems only guess,
And know from what wide wilderness
You came across the sea.

I would a little while restrain
Your rapid wing, that I might hear
Whether on clouds that bring the rain,
You sail'd above the western main,
The wind your charioteer.

<sup>•</sup> See the Turkish Fable of the Dervise, Spectotor, No. 512.

In Afric, does the sultry gale
Through spicy bower, and palmy grove,
Bear the repeated cuckoo's tale?
Dwells there a time, the wandering Rail
Or the itinerant Dove?

Were you in Asia? O relate,
If there your fabled sister's woes\*
She seem'd in sorrow to narrate;
Or sings she but to celebrate
Her nuptials with the rose? †

I would inquire how journeying long,
The vast and pathless ocean o'er,
You ply again those pinions strong,
And come to build anew among
The scenes you left before;

‡

But if, as colder breezes blow,
Prophetic of the waning year,
You hide, though none know when or how,
In the cliff's excavated brow,
And linger torpid here;

Thus lost to life, what favouring dream
Bids you to happier hours awake;
And tells, that dancing on the beam,
The light gnat hovers o'er the stream,
The May-fly on the lake?

Alluding to the Ovidian fable of the metamorphosis of Procne :
 Philomela into the Swallow and Nightingale.—Metam. Lib. vi. Fab. 7 and 8.
 † In allusion to the well-known Persian story of the attachment of Nightingale to the Rose:—

For there—the Rose o'er crag or vale, Sultana of the Nightingale, The maid for whom his melody, His thousand songs are heard on high, Blooms blushing to his lover's tale,

‡ Accurate observers have remarked that the same birds return every p to build in the same places they frequented the previous year. Or if, by instinct taught to know Approaching dearth of insect food; To isles and willowy aits you go, And crowding on the pliant bough, Sink in the dimpling flood:\*

How learn ye, while the cold waves boom Your deep and oozy couch above, The time when flowers of promise bloom, And call you from your transient tomb, To light, and life, and love?

Alas! how little can be known,

Her sacred veil where Nature draws;

Let baffled Science humbly own,

Her mysteries understood alone,

By Him who gives her laws.

Mrs. C Smith.

The Migration of Birds has been justly considered one of the most wonderful instincts of Nature. "Two circumstances," observes Dr. Derham in his Physico-Theology, "are remarkable in this migration: the first, that these untaught, unthinking creatures, should know the proper times for their passage, when to come, and when to go; as also, that some should come, when others go. No doubt the temperature of the air as to heat and cold, and their natural propensity to breed their young, are the great incentives to these creatures to change their habitations. The second remarkable circumstance is, that they should know which way to steer their course, and whither to go. What instinct is it that can induce a poor foolish bird to venture over vast tracts of land and sea? That Great Britain should afford better accommodation than Egypt, the Canaries, Spain, or any of the other intermediate countries?"—Book vii., Chap. 3.

"Gentle bird! we find thee here,—
When Nature wears her Summer vest,
Thou com'st to weave thy simple nest;
And when the chilling Winter lowers,
Again thou seek'st the genial bowers
Of Memphis, or the shores of Nile,
Where sunny hours of verdure smile."

<sup>\*</sup> The absurd theories of torpidity and submersion were entertained by the Naturalists, Kielin, Kalm, Linnseus, Pontoppidan, D. Barrington, and White. "Can a bird," says Alexander Wilson, "whose vital functions are destroyed by a short privation of pure air and its usual food, sustain for six months a situation where the most robust man would perish in a tew minutes. Away with such absurdities! they are unworthy of a serious restuation."

#### ON THE GOODNESS OF THE SUPREME BEING

LIGHT.

IMMENSE CREATOR! whose all-powerful hand Fram'd universal being, and whose eye Saw like Thyself, that all things form'd were good, Where shall the timorous Bard Thy praise begin, Where end the purest sacrifice of song, And just thanksgiving ?- The thought-kindling light, Thy prime production, darts upon my mind Its vivifying beams, my heart illumes, And fills my soul with gratitude and THEE. Hail to the cheerful rays of ruddy morn, That paint the streaky East and blithsome rouse The birds, the cattle, and mankind from rest! Hail to the freshness of the early breeze, And Iris dancing on the new-fallen dew! Without the aid of yonder golden globe, Lost were the garnet's lustre, lost the lily, The tulip and auricula's spotted pride; Lost were the peacock's plumage, to the sight So pleasing in its pomp and glossy show. O thrice-illustrious! were it not for THEE, Those pansies, that reclining from the bank, View through th' immaculate pellucid stream Their portraiture in the inverted heaven, Might as well change their triple boast, the white, The purple, and the gold, that far outvie The Eastern monarch's garb, e'en with the dock, E'en with the baleful hemlock's irksome green. Without thy aid, without thy gladsome beams, The tribes of woodland warblers would remain

Mute on the bending branches, nor recite The praise of Him, who, ere HE form'd their lord, Their voices tun'd to transport, wing'd their flight, And bade them call for nurture, and receive: And lo! they call, the blackbird and the thrush, The woodlark and the redbreast jointly call; HE hears, and feeds their feather'd families; HE feeds his sweet musicians—nor neglects Th' invoking ravens in the greenwood wide; And though their throats' coarse rattling hurt the ear They mean it all for music, thanks and praise They mean, and leave ingratitude to man:-O HE is good, HE is immensely good! Who all things form'd, and form'd them all for man; Who mark'd the climates, varied every zone, Dispensing all his blessings for the best, In order and in beauty.

SMART.

#### AN EASTERN CONFLAGRATION.

So, when the storms through Indian forests rave,
And bend the pliant canes in curling wave,
Grind their siliceous joints with ceaseless ire,
Till bright emerge the ruby seeds of fire,
A brazen light bedims the burning sky,
And shuts each shrinking star's refulgent eye;
The forest roars, where crimson surges play,
And flash through lurid night infernal day;
Floats far and loud the hoarse discordant yell
Of ravening pards, which harmless crowd the dell,
While boa-snakes, to wet savannahs trail
Awkward a lingering lazy length of tail;

The barbarous tiger whets his fangs no more, To lap with torturing pause his victim's gore; Curb'd of their rage, hyænas gaunt are tame, And shrink, begirt with all-devouring flame.

Dr. LEYDEN.

The Bpidermis, or external coat of reeds, grasses, and most plants have a culm, contains a large portion of siliceous earth; and hence it has supposed, that they may be ignited by friction. Agreeably to this theory i above well-drawn description of an Eastern forest-fire.—Drummond's & Botany, p. 76. A similar hypothesis of ignition by the friction of the branches of trees in a strong wind, is entertained by Captain Flinders, into account for the desolated appearance of Kanguroo Island on the coast of Holland, which Montgomery, (though not adopting this theory,) has partly the scene of his admirable poem, entitled, The Petican Island.—See Flix Voyage, vol. 1. p. 171.

#### WINTER.

Though now no more the musing ear
Delights to listen to the breeze,
That lingers o'er the green-wood shade,
I love thee, Winter! well.

Sweet are the harmonies of Spring, Sweet is the Summer's evening gale, And sweet the Autumnal winds that shake The many-coloured grove.

And pleasant to the sober'd soul
The silence of the wintry scene,
When Nature shrouds herself, entranc'd
In deep tranquillity.

Not undelightful now to roam The wild heath sparkling on the sight; Not undelightful now to pace

The forest's ample rounds,

And see the spangled branches shine,

And mark the moss of many a hue

That varies the old tree's brown bark,

Or o'er the grey stone spreads.

And mark the cluster'd berries bright, Amid the holly's gay green leaves; The ivy round the leafless oak, That clasps its foliage close.

So Virtue, diffident of strength, Clings to Religion's firmer aid, And by Religion's aid upheld, Endures calamity.

Nor void of beauties now the Spring, Whose waters hid from Summer-sun, Have sooth'd the thirsty pilgrim's ear With more than melody.

The green moss shines with icy glare,
The long grass bends its spear-like form,
And lovely is the silvery scene
When faint the sunbeams smile.

Reflection too may love the hour When Nature, hid in Winter's grave, No more expands the bursting bud, Or bids the floweret bloom.

For Nature soon in Spring's best charms, Shall rise reviv'd from Winter's grave, Expand the bursting bud again And bid the flower re-bloom.

SOUTHEY.

## THE FALL OF THE LEAF.

The flush of the landscape is o'er,

The brown leaves are shed on the way,
The dye of the lone mountain flower
Grows wan and betokens decay;

#### THE NATURALIST'S

The Spring in our valleys is born,
Like the bud that it fosters, to die,
Like the transient dews of the morn,
Or the vapour that melts in the sky.

So youth, with its visions so gay,
Departs like a dream of the mind,
To pleasure and passion a prey,
That lead to the sorrows behind;
Its virtues too buoyant to grow,
Its follies too latent to die—
We shall reap of the seeds we then sow,
When the stars have dissolv'd in the sky.

All silent the song of the thrush,
Bewilder'd she cowers in the dale;
The blackbird sits lone on the bush—
The fall of the leaf they bewail.
All Nature thus tends to decay,
And to drop as the leaves from the tree,
And man, just the flower of a day,
How long, long his Winter will be!
Hogo.



#### THE BUTTERFLY'S BIRTH-DAY.

THE shades of night were scarcely fled;
The air was mild, the winds were still;
And slow the slanting sun-beams spread
O'er wood and lawn, o'er heath and hill:

From fleecy clouds of pearly hue
Had dropp'd a short but balmy shower,
That hung like gems of morning dew,
On every tree, on every flower:

And from the blackbird's mellow throat
Was pour'd so long and loud a swell,
As echoed with responsive note
From mountain side and shadowy dell:

When, bursting forth to life and light,
The offspring of enraptured May,
The Butterfly, on pinions bright,
Launch'd in full splendour on the day.

Unconscious of a mother's care,
No infant wretchedness she knew;
But, as she felt the vernal air,
At once to full perfection grew.

Her slender form, ethereal light,
Her velvet-textured wings infold
With all the rainbow's colours bright,
And dropp'd with spots of burnish'd gold.

Trembling with joy awhile she stood,
And felt the sun's enlivening ray;
Drank from the skies the vital flood,
And wondered at her plumage gay;

And balanced oft her broider'd wings,
Through fields of air prepared to sail:
Then on her venturous journey springs,
And floats along the rising gale.

Go, child of pleasure, range the fields, Taste all the joys that Spring can give, Partake what bounteous Summer yields, And live, while yet 'tis thine to live.

Go, sip the rose's fragrant dew,
The lily's honied cup explore,
From flower to flower the earth renew,
And rifle all the woodbine's store:

And let me trace thy vagrant flight,
Thy moments, too, of short repose,
And mark thee, when, with fresh delight,
Thy golden pinions ope and close.

But hark! while thus I musing stand, Pours on the gale an airy note, And, breathing from a viewless band, Soft silvery tones around me float!

—They cease—but still a voice I hear,
A whisper'd voice of hope and joy:—
"Thy hour of rest approaches near,
Prepare thee, mortal! thou must die!

"Yet start not!—on thy closing eyes
Another day shall still unfold,
A sun of milder radiance rise,
A happier age of joys untold.

"Shall the poor worm that shocks thy sight,
The humblest form in Nature's train,
Thus rise in new-born lustre bright,
And yet the emblem teach in vain?

"Ah! where were once her golden eyes,
Her glittering wings in purple pride?
Conceal'd beneath a rude disguise,
A shapeless mass to earth allied.

"Like thee, the hapless reptile lived,—
Like thee, she toil'd,—like thee, she spun,—
Like thine, her closing hour arrived,
Her labour ceased, her web was done.

"And shalt thou, number'd with the dead,
No happier state of being know?
And shall no future morrow shed
On thee a beam of brighter glow?

"Is this the bound of Power Divine,
To animate an insect frame?
Or shall not HE, who moulded thine,
Wake, at his will, the vital flame?

"Go, mortal! in thy reptile state,
Enough to know to thee is given;
Go, and the joyful truth relate;—
Frail child of Earth! high heir of Heaven."

Roscor.

The following is an extract from Kirby and Spence's highly valuable Introduction to Entomology, vol. 1, p. 72:—"Swammerdam, speaking of the metamorphosis of insects, uses these strong words: 'This process is performed in so remarkable a manner in butterflies, that we see therein the resurrection painted before our eyes, and exemplified so as to be examined by our hands.' To see, indeed, a caterpillar crawling upon the earth, sustained by the most ordinary kinds of food, which, when it has existed a few weeks or months under this humble form, its appointed work being finished, passes into an intermediate state of seeming death, when it is wound up in a kind of shroud and encased in a coffin, and is most commonly buried under the earth, (though sometimes its sepulchre is in the water, and at others in various substances in the air,) and after this creature and others of its tribe have remained their destined time in this death-like state, to behold earth, air, and water give up their several prisoners; to survey them, when, called by the warmth of the solar beam, they burst from their sepulchres, cast off their corements, from this state of torpid inactivity come forth, as a bride out of her chamber,—to survey them, I say, arrayed in their nuptial glory, prepared to enjoy a new and more exalted condition of life, in which all their powers are developed, and they are arrived at the perfection of their nature; when, no longer confined to the earth, they examples the fields of air, their food is the nectar of flowers, and Love begins him

blissful reign;—who that witnesses this interesting scene can help seeing in it a lively representation of man in his three-fold state of existence, and more especially of that happy day, when, at the call of the great Sun of Righteousness, all that are in the graves shall come forth, the sea shall give up her dead, and death being swallowed up of life, the nations of the blessed shall live and love to the ages of eternity? So that in this view of the subject well might the Italian poet exclaim:—

'Non v'accorgéte voi, che noi siam' vermi Nati a formar l'angelica farfalla?'"

#### THE AUTUMN CROCUS.

When brighter hours are passing away,
And gloomy looks the shortening day,
The Herald of Autumn sear
Puts forth its leafless head,
Uprising in the mead,
To deck the path of the declining year.

O latest in the train of flowers,
Which bounteous Nature strews,
'Neath misty skies, in hoary dews,
Thou smil'st—in chilling showers:
A dull, slant beam, no breath of Spring,
Warms and unfolds thy blossoming.

Yet dear thy smile; to me as dear
As any in Flora's gayest bowers:
For thou canst wake a thought to cheer
The coming gloom of life's late hours;
Show that dim age by Hope may be
Happy as thoughtless infancy.

Thy pleasing errand fitly done,
Thou diest beneath a clouded sun,
And deep art in Earth's bosom laid:

There kept by Nature's fostering care,
Thy leaves ascend, thy fruits are shed,
When Spring returns, and bids the flowers appear.

Oh! grant that Hope, like thee, loved flower,
May blossom in my waning day,
Though earthly storms around me lour,
And darksome be my weary way;
Then, pass'd the grave's cold Winter, may I rise
With fruits of peace to bright and cloudless skies!

This plant, the Autumn Crocus, Colchicum autumnale, seems to reverse the accustomed order of the seasons; it mingles its fruits with the flowers of Spring, and its flowers with the fruits of Autumn. Dr. Paley, in his Natural Theology, introduces it as a striking instance of the compensatory system. "I have," says he, "pitied this poor plant a thousand times. Its blossoms rise out of the ground in the most foriorn condition possible, without a sheath, a fence, a calvx, or even a leaf to protect it; and that not in the Spring, nor to be visited by Summer-suns, but under all the disadvantages of the declining year. When we come, however, to look more closely into the structure of this plant, we find that Nature has gone out of her course to provide for its security, and to make up to it for all its defects. The seed-vessel, which in other plants is situated within the cup of the flower, or just beneath it, in this plant lies under ground, within the bulb. The tube of the flower extends down to the root. The germ grows up in the Spring, upon a footstalk, accompanied with leaves: the seeds have thus the benefit of the Summer, and are sown upon the surface. The order of vegetation externally is this: the plant produces its flowers in September; its leaves and fruits in the Spring following."—Nat. Theol., ch. xx.

#### THE VIOLET.

Thou shalt be mine, thou simplest flower,
Tenting thyself beneath the bower
Thy little leaves have made;
So meekly shrinking from the eye,
Yet mark'd by every passer by—
Of thine own sweets betrayed.

The rose may boast a brighter hue,
May breathe as rich a fragrance too,
Yet let her yield to thee;
Not hers thy modesty of dress,
Not hers thy witching artlessness,
And these are more to me.
Dear emblem of the meek-eyed maid,

Dear emblem of the meek-eyed maid,
Whom, nurtured 'mid retirement's shade,
The world hath never known—

Who loves to glide unseen along, Unnoticed by the idle throng Whom Fashion calls her own;

Who shines, nor her own shining sees,
Who pleases without toil to please,—
Unstain'd, untouch'd by art;—
Distinguish'd by that choicest gem
That lights up virtue's diadem—
A 'meek and quiet heart.'

REV. H. STOWELL.

#### AUTUMN FLOWERS.

THOSE few pale Autumn flowers,
How beautiful they are!
Than all that went before,
Than all the Summer store,
How lovelier far!

And why?—They are the last!
The last! the last! the last!
Oh! by that little word,
How many thoughts are stirr'd
That whisper of the past!

Pale flowers! pale perishing flowers!
Ye're types of precious things;
Types of those bitter moments,
That flit like life's enjoyments
On rapid, rapid wings.

Last hours with parting dear ones,
(That time the fastest spends)
Last tears in silence shed,
Last words half uttered,
Last looks of dying friends.

Who but would fain compress
A life into a day,
The last day spent with one
Who, ere the morrow's sun,
Must leave us, and for aye?

O precious, precious moments!
Pale flowers! ye're types of those;
The saddest, sweetest, dearest,
Because, like those, the nearest
To an eternal close.

Pale flowers! pale perishing flowers!

I woo your gentle breath—
I leave the Summer rose
For younger, blither brows;
Tell me of change and death.

MISS C. BOWLES.

#### THUNDER-STORM.

Sudden, on the dazzling sight,
Darts the keen electric light;
Shooting from the lurid sky,
Quick as thought it mocks the eye:
Rolling thunder rends the ear,
Seems to shake earth's solid sphere;
Hill and dale prolong the sound,
Echoes deep each cavern round;
Till afar, in distant skies,
Fainter still, it fades and dies.
—Hush'd the peal—a pause succeeds—Again the forky lightning speeds;
Bursting from the black cloud's womb,
Blazing o'er the deepening gloom.

Shatter'd by the arrowy flash, At my feet, with groaning crash, Falls the forest's branching pride, All its honours scatter'd wide! Louder peals and louder still, Shake the vale, and rock the hill; Mountains tremble, green woods nod; Nature hears and owns her Gop! -Soon the rushing shower descends, The dark cloud melts, the tempest ends; Bright again, the lord of day Sheds abroad his cheering ray; Creation smiles, and joy and love Enliven mountain, glen, and grove; Reviving blossoms pour their rich perfume And Nature glows in renovated bloom.

BALFOUR.

#### THE RAINBOW.

"I do set my bow in the cloud,"-Gen. ix. 13.

SEE how you areh the Heavens o'erspan, Fashion'd by Him who gave the sign, The token of good-will to man, The sacred pledge of peace divine.

To paint its hues we vainly try,

No counterpart on earth is found,
Is it not Heaven's relenting eye

Cast on a world of sinners drown'd?

(More dense the cloud, more wild the storm, See it in nobler grandeur rise, Transcendent beauty in its form, And lustre of its varied dyes.) It tells us that His wrath endures, But as the twinkling of an eye; And covenant mercy still ensures, Vast as the source of its supply.

Waters no more the earth immure,\*
Though man is evil from his youth;
The faithful witness + stands secure,
The record of the God of truth.

It ever shall surround the throne,‡
The glorious throne of the Most High,
Its brightest radiance soften'd down,
While the redeem'd of men draw nigh.

M.

• Gen. ix. 15. The waters shall no more become a flood.
† Pss. lxxxix, 37. As a faithful witness in heaven.
‡ Rev. iv. 3. There was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

#### TO THE WINDS.

YE viewless minstrels of the sky.!

I marvel not in times gone by
That ye were deified:

For, even in this later day,
To me oft has your power, or play,
Unearthly thoughts supplied.

Awful your power! when by your might You heave the wild waves, crested white, Like mountains in your wrath; Ploughing between them valleys deep, Which, to the seamen roused from sleep, Yawn like Death's opening path!

Graceful your play! when round the bower
Where beauty culls Spring's loveliest flower,
To wreathe her dark locks there,
Your gentlest whispers lightly breathe
The leaves between, flit round the wreath,
And stir her silken hair.

Still, thoughts like these are but of earth,
And you can give far loftier birth:—
Ye come!—we know not whence!
Ye go!—can mortals trace your flight?
All imperceptible to sight,
Though audible to sense.

The Sun,—his rise and set we know;
The Sca,—we mark its ebb and flow;
The Moon,—her wax and wane:
The Stars,—man knows their courses well;
The Comet's vagrant paths can tell;—
But you his search disdain.

Ye restless, homeless, shapeless things!
Who mock all our imaginings,
Like spirits in a dream;
What epithet can words supply,
Unto the bard, who talks so high,
Unmanageable theme?

But one:—to me, when fancy stirs

My thoughts, ye seem Heaven's messengers,
Who leave no path untrod;

And when, as now, at midnight's hour,
I hear your voice in all its power,
It seems the voice of God.

B. BARTON.

#### THE SILENT EXPRESSION OF NATURE.

When, thoughtful, to the vault of Heaven
I lift my wondering eyes,
And see the clear and quiet even
To night resign the skies,—
The moon, in silence, rear her crest,
The stars, in silence, shine;—
A secret rapture fills my breast
That speaks its birth divine.

Unheard, the dews around me fall,
And heavenly influence shed,
And silent on this earthly ball
Celestial footsteps tread:
Aërial music wakes the spheres,
Touch'd by harmonious powers;
With sounds, unheard by mortal ears,
They charm the lingering hours.

Night reigns, in silence, o'er the pole,
And spreads her gems unheard;
Her lessons penetrate the soul,
Yet borrow not a word:
Noiseless the sun emits his fire,
And silent pours his golden streams;
And silently the shades retire
Before his rising beams.

The hand that moves, and regulates,
And guides the vast machine,—
That governs wills, and times, and fates,—
Retires, and works unseen:
Angelic visitants forsake
Their amaranthine bowers;
On silent wing their stations take,
And watch the allotted hours.

Sick of the vanity of man,—
His noise, and pomp, and show,—
I'll move upon great Nature's plan,
And, silent, work below:
With inward harmony of soul,
I'll wait the upper sphere;
Shining, I'll mount above the pole,
And break my silence there.

Modern Literary Reader.

# TO THE NAUTILUS.\*

WHERE Ausonian Summers glowing, Warm the deep to life and joyance, And gentle zephyrs nimbly blowing, Wanton with the waves, that flowing By many a land of ancient glory, And many an isle renown'd in story, Leap along with gladsome buoyance,

There Marinere,
Dost thou appear,
In fairy pinnace gaily flashing,
Through the white foam proudly dashing,
The joyous play-mate of the buxom breeze,
The fearless fondling of the mighty seas.

Thou the light sail boldly spreadest, O'er the furrow'd waters gliding, Thou nor wreck nor foeman dreadest, Thou nor helm nor compass needest, While the sun is bright above thee, While the bounding surges love thee, In their deepening bosoms hiding,

<sup>\* 800</sup> Note in p. 80%.

Thou canst not fear,
Small Marinere,
For though the tides with restless motion
Bear thee to the desert ocean,
Far as the ocean stretches to the sky,
'Tis all thine own, 'tis all thy empery.

Lame is art, and her endeavour
Follows Nature's course but slowly,
Guessing, toiling, seeking ever,
Still improving, perfect never;
Little Nautilus, thou showest
Deeper wisdom than thou knowest,
Lore, which man should study lowly:
Bold faith and cheer,
Small Marinere,
Are thine within thy pearly dwelling,—
Thine, a law of life compelling.
Obedience, perfect, simple, glad, and free,

To the great will that animates the sea.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE.

#### RURAL PLEASURES.

Here happy would they stray in Summer-hours, To spy the birds in their green leafy bowers, And learn their various voices; to delight In the gay tints, and ever bickering flight Of dragon-flies upon the river's brim; Or swift king-fisher in his gaudy trim Come skimming past, with a shrill, sudden cry; Or on the river's sunny marge to lie, And count the insects that meandering trace, In some smooth nook, their circuits on its face.

Now gravely ponder on the frothy cells
Of insects, hung on flowery pinnacles;
Now, wading the deep grass, exulting trace
The corn-crake's curious voice from place to place;
Now here—now there—now distant—now at hand—
Now hush'd, just where in wondering mirth they stand.
To lie abroad on Nature's lonely breast,

Amidst the music of a Summer's sky, Where tall, dark pines the northern bank invest Of a still lake; and see the long pikes lie Basking upon the shallows; with dark crest,

And threatening pomp, the swan go sailing by; And many a wild fowl on its breast that shone, Flickering like liquid silver, in the joyous sun; The duck, deep poring with her downward head,

Like a buoy floating on the ocean wave; The Spanish goose, like drops of crystal, shed

The water o'er him, his rich plumes to lave;
The beautiful widgeon, springing upward, spread
His classing wines, the beauty stelling groups

His clapping wings; the heron, stalking grave Into the stream; the coot and water-hen Vanish into the flood, then, far off, rise again:—Such were their joys!

Howitt.



# WISDOM OF GOD IN THE VEGETABLE CREATION.

Your contemplation farther yet pursue; The wondrous world of vegetables view! Observe the forest oak, the mountain pine, The towering cedar, and the humble vine, The bending willow, that o'ershades the flood, And each spontaneous offspring of the wood! The oak and pine, which high from earth arise. And wave their lofty heads amidst the skies, Their parent earth in like proportion wound, And through crude metals penetrate the ground; Their strong and ample roots descend so deep, That fix'd and firm, they may their station keep, And the fierce shocks of furious winds defy, With all the outrage of inclement sky. But the base brier, and the noble vine, Their arms around their stronger neighbour twine. The creeping ivy, to prevent its fall, Clings with its fibrous grapples to the wall. Thus are the trees of every kind secure, Or by their own, or by a borrow'd power. But every tree from all its branching roots, Amidst the glebe, small hollow fibres shoots; Which drink with thirsty mouths the vital juice, And to the limbs and leaves their food diffuse: Peculiar pores peculiar juice receive, To this deny, to that admittance give. -Hence various trees their various fruits produce, Some for delightful taste, and some for use. Hence sprouting plants enrich the plain and wood, For physic some, and some design'd for food.

Hence fragrant flowers, with different colours dyed, On smiling meads unfold their gaudy pride. -Review these numerous scenes, at once survey Nature's extended face, then, sceptics, say, In this wide field of wonders can you find No art discover'd, and no end design'd? But oh! how dark is human reason found, How vain the man with wit and learning crown'd; How feeble all his strength when he essays To trace dark Nature, and detect her ways, Unless he calls its Author to his aid, Who every secret spring of motion laid; Who over all his wondrous works presides, And to their useful ends their causes guides; These paths in vain are by inquirers trod; There 's no philosophy without a Gon!

SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE, 1712.

# THE CHRISTMAS ROSE, OR HELLEBORE.

The garden boasts no beauty now,
Its Summer graces all are fled;
Frost glitters on the leafless bough,
And branch and spray alike seem dead.

Yet here regardless of the chill,

The sternness of the wintry hour,
One pleasing blossom greets us still,
A fair though unassuming flower.

In changeful life 'tis even so,

False friends fall off when storms arise;

They shared our joy, but shun our woe,

Like plants that fear inclement skies.

And thus the true of heart remain,
Without one alter'd look or tone;
So kind, we almost bless the pain
That makes us know such friends our own.

The Hellebore, or Christmas Rose, *Helleborus niger*, gratefully presents its fivers to our notice early in January. At their first opening they are white; afterwards they become pink, and finally green. The tubular nectaries ranged round the germen are curious, and merit the attention of the physiologist.

#### THE WOODRUFF.

Amin a thousand brighter flowers,
We scarcely note thy tender bloom,
When Summer's heat, and Spring-time's showers
Have call'd thee from thy Winter-tomb.

But should we find thee wither'd, 'reft
E'en of the humble charms thou hast,
We feel a fragrant sweetness left—
A sweetness, that no ills can blast.

Thus modest worth remains unknown,
While fairer beauty's flatter'd name,
On every zephyr's breath is blown,
A candidate for human fame.

Let sorrow come—mere beauty now
Hath lost its adventitious power;
While chill'd, or bruis'd, or broken, thou
Art fragrant in that trying hour.

The Woodruff, Asperula odorata, adorns with its beautiful snowy white flowers our shaded banks and copese during the months of May and June. The leaves surround the stem, standing out like the rowels of a spur, from which circumstance it has sometimes been called the Woodrovet. The ancient method of spelling the name of this plant, Woodlerouffe, often affords great amusement to children at school. The whole plant, when withered, has a most delightful fragrance, not unlike that of the Vernal-grass, Anthonoutheum odorathum, and on this account is mixed with rose-leaves, lavender, &c., for seent-jure.

#### THE DEATH OF THE FLOWERS.

The melancholy days are come, the saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown
and sear;

Heap'd in the hollows of the grove, the wither'd leaves lie dead:

They rustle in the eddying gust, and to the rabbit's tread:
The robin and the wren are flown, and from the shrub the jay,
And from the wood-top calls the crow through all the gloomy
day.

Where are the flowers, the fair young flowers, that lately sprang and stood

In brighter light and softer airs, a beauteous sisterhood?

Alas! they all are in their graves: the gentle race of flowers Are resting in their lowly beds, with the fair and good of

The rain is falling where they lie; but the cold November

Calls not, from out the gloomy earth, the lovely ones again.

The wind-flower and the violet, they perish'd long ago,

And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the Summer glow;

But on the hill the golden-rod, and the aster in the wood,

And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in Autumn beauty stood,

Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as falls the plague on men,

And the brightness of their smile was gone, from upland, glade, and glen.

And now comes the calm mild day, as still such days will come,

To call the squirrel and the bee from out their Winter home,

When the sound of dropping nuts is heard, though all the trees are still.

And twinkle in the smoky light the waters of the rill,

The south-wind searches for the flowers whose fragrance late they bore,

And sighs to find them in the wood and by the stream no more.

And when I think of one, who in her youthful beauty died, The fair, meek blossom that grew up and faded by my side; In the cold moist earth we laid her, when the forest cast her leaf.

And we wept that one so lovely should have a life so brief; Yet not unmeet it was, that one, like that young friend of ours,

So gentle and so beautiful, should perish with the flowers!

W. C. BRYANT.

#### ON HAPPINESS.

TRUE Happiness is not the growth of earth;
The toil is fruitless if you seek it there;
'Tis an exotic, of celestial birth,
And never blooms but in celestial air.

Sweet plant of Paradise, its seeds are sown
In here and there a breast of heavenly mould;
It rises fair, and buds; but ne'er is known
To blossom well, the climate is so cold.

Oh! may my erring wishes learn to rise

Beyond the transient bliss that earth bestows!

Stretch forth, my wings, to gain my native skies;

There Happiness in full perfection grows.

Christian Guardian, 1818.



# A WISH.

MINE be a cot beside the hill:
A bee-hive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willowy brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.

The swallow oft, beneath my thatch, Shall twitter from her clay-built nest; Oft shall the pilgrim lift the latch, And share my meal, a welcome guest. Around my ivied porch shall spring Each fragrant flower, that drinks the dew; And Lucy, at her wheel, shall sing, In russet gown and apron blue.

The village church, among the trees, Where first our marriage-vows were given, With merry peals shall swell the breeze, And point with taper spire to Heaven.

ROCERS.

#### A LEGEND OF THE HIVE.

Behold those winged images!

Bound for their evening bowers:
They are the nation of the bees,
Born from the breath of flowers:
Strange people they! a mystic race,
In life and food and dwelling-place!

They first were seen on earth, 'tis said,
When the rose breathes in spring,
Men thought her blushing bosom shed
The children of the wing:
But lo! their host went down the wind,
Fill'd with the thoughts of God's own mind!

They built them houses, made with hands,
And there, alone, they dwell,
No man to this day understands
The mystery of their cell:
Your mighty sages cannot see
The deep foundations of the bee!

Low in the violet's breast of blue
For treasured food they sink;
They know the flowers that hold the dew
For their small race to drink;
They glide—King Solomon might gaze
With wonder on their awful ways!

And once—it is a grandame's tale,
Yet fill'd with secret lore—
There dwelt, within a woodland-vale,
Fast by old Cornwall's shore,
An ancient woman, worn and bent,
Fall'n Nature's mournful monument!

A home had they—the clustering race—Beside her garden-wall,
All blossoms breathed around the place,
And sunbeams fain would fall,—
The lily loved that combe the best
Of all the valleys of the west!

But so it was, that on a day,

When summer built her bowers,
The waxen wanderers ceased to play
Around the cottage flowers!
No hum was heard, no wing would roam—
They dwelt within their cluster'd home!

This lasted long; no tongue could tell
Their pastime or their toil!
What binds the soldier to his cell,
Who should divide the spoil?
It lasted long—it fain would last,
Till autumn rustled on the blast!

Then sternly went that woman old,

She sought the chancel-floor,

And there, with purpose bad and bold,

Knelt down amid the poor,—

She took—she hid—that blessed bread, Whereon The Invisible is shed!

She bare it to her distant home,
She laid it by the hive,
To lure the wanderers forth to roam,
That so her store might thrive;—
'Twas a wild wish, a thought unblest,
Some evil legend of the west.

But lo! at morning-tide a sign
For wondering eyes to trace!
They found above that bread a shrine,
Rear'd by the harmless race!
They brought their walls from bud and flower,
They built bright roof and beamy tower!

Was it a dream, or did they hear,
Float from those golden cells,
A sound, as of some psaltery near,
Or soft and silvery bells?
A low sweet psalm, that grieved within,
In mournful memory of the sin!

Was it a dream? 'Tis sweet no less;
Set not the vision free.
Long let the lingering legend bless
The nation of the bee,—
So shall they bear upon their wings
A parable of sacred things.

So shall they teach, when men blaspheme
Or sacrament or shrine,
That humbler things may fondly dream
Of mysteries Divine;
And holier hearts than his may beat
Beneath the bold blasphemer's feet!

From "Reeds shaken with the Wind," Second Cluster.

## PLEASURE FROM THE STUDY OF NATURE.

What though not all
Of mortal offspring can attain the heights
Of envied life; though only few possess
Patrician treasures or imperial state;
Yet Nature's care, to all her children just,
With richer treasures and an ampler state,
Endows at large whatever happy man
Will deign to use them.

For him the Spring
Distils her dews, and from the silken gem
Its lucid leaves unfolds: for him the hand
Of Autumn tinges every fertile branch,
With blooming gold and blushes like the morn.
Each passing hour sheds tribute from her wings;
And still new beauties meet his lonely walk,
And loves unfelt attract him. Not a breeze
Flies o'er the meadow, not a cloud imbibes
The setting sun's effulgence, not a strain
From all the tenants of the warbling shade
Ascends, but whence his bosom can partake
Fresh pleasure unreproved.

AKENSIDE.

Prof. Stewart beautifully observes, in his *Philosophical Essays*, p. 509:—
"When a man has succeeded, at length, in cultivating his imagination, things the most familiar and unnoticed disclose charms invisible to him before. The same objects and events which were lately beheld with indifference, occupy now all the powers and capacities of the soul; the contrast between the present and past serving only to enhance and to endear so unlooked-for an acquisition. What Gray has finely said of the *pleasures of vicissitude*, conveys but a faint image of what is experienced by the man, who, after having lost, in vulgar occupation and vulgar amusement, his earliest and most precious years, is thus introduced, at last, to a new heaven and a new earth.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;The meanest floweret of the vale, The simplest note that swells the gale, The common sun, the air, the skies, To him are opening Paradise.'"

## THE GLORY OF GOD IN CREATION.

THE GOD of nature and of grace,
In all His works appears;
His goodness through the earth we trace,
His grandeur in the spheres.

Behold this fair and fertile globe, By Him in wisdom plann'd; 'Twas He who girded, like a robe, The ocean round the land.

Lift to the arch of heaven your eye, Thither His path pursue; His glory, boundless as the sky, O'erwhelms the wondering view.

He bows the heavens,—the mountains stand A highway for their God; He walks amidst the desert land,— 'Tis Eden where He trod.

The forests in His strength rejoice;
Hark! on the evening breeze,
As once of old, the LORD GOD'S voice
Is heard among the trees.

Here, on the hills, He feeds His herds,
His flocks on yonder plains;
His praise is warbled by the birds;
—Oh! could we catch their strains!

Mount with the lark, and bear our song Up to the gates of light; Or, with the nightingale, prolong Our numbers through the night! In every stream His bounty flows,
Diffusing joy and wealth!
In every breeze His Spirit blows,
—The breath of life and health.

His blessings fall in plenteous showers
Upon the lap of earth,
That teems with foliage, fruits, and flowers,
And rings with infant mirth.

If God has made this world so fair,
Where sin and death abound;
How beautiful, beyond compare,
Will Paradise be found!

MONTGOMERY.

# ANIMALS OF THE EAST.

Where sacred Ganges pours along the plain, And Indus rolls to swell the eastern main, What awful scenes the curious mind delight! What wonders burst upon the dazzled sight! There giant-palms lift high their tufted heads; The plantain wide his graceful foliage spreads; Wild in the woods the active monkey springs; The chattering parrot claps her painted wings; 'Mid tall bamboos lies hid the deadly snake; The tiger couches in the tangled brake: The spotted axis \* bounds in fear away. The leopard darts on his defenceless prey: 'Mid reedy pools and ancient forests rude, Cool, peaceful haunts of awful solitude! The huge rhinoceros rends the crashing boughs; And stately elephants untroubled browse:

<sup>\*</sup> A species of deer, known in India by the name of the Ganges stag.

Two tyrant-seasons rule the wide domain—
Scorch, with dry heat,—or drench, with floods of rain;
Now feverish herds rush maddening o'er the plains;
And cool in shady streams their throbbing veins:
The birds drop lifeless from the silent spray,
And Nature faints beneath the fiery day.
Then bursts the deluge on the sinking shore,
And teeming Plenty empties all her store.

## NATIONAL FLORAL EMBLEMS.

Full white the Bourbon lily blows,
And fairer haughty England's rose;
Nor shall unsung the symbol smile,
Green Ireland, of thy lovely isle.
In Scotland grows a warlike flower,
Too rough to bloom in lady's bower;
His crest, when high the soldier bears,
And spurs his courser on the spears,
Oh! there it blossoms—there it blows,—
The thistle's grown aboon the rose.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM.

#### CREATION.

Almighty God, Thy power we sing!

And to Thy goodness tribute bring

For all Thy works of love;

Thy wisdom crowns Thy boundless might,

And kindness brings Thy truth to light,

As clear as orbs above.

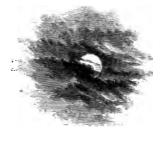
## 412 THE NATURALIST'S POETICAL COMPANION.

The universe Thy greatness shows,
And endless space Thy presence knows,
O wondrous, glorious Gop!
Thy finger marks the comet's sphere,
And countless orbs in full career
Pursue their various road.

Nor less the wonders of Thine hand,
Which, nearer view'd, our souls command
For grandeur shines in all;
The lightning's glare, the foaming deep,
The whirlwind's blast, the craggy steep,
Our trembling frames appal.

And wandering through this globe of earth,
On which unnumber'd tribes have birth,
In quick succession round,
We stop to gaze, but soon are lost
On seas of power creative toss'd;
The power without a bound.

How full the earth, and sea, and air!
How great Thy love! what constant care
Of all the host is shewn!
On great and small Thy bounty flows,
And all creation richly glows
With goodness all Thine own.
Time's Telescope, 1830.





#### The Poems marked with an Asterisk have Notes annexed to them.

```
AMPHIBIOUS ANIMALS, 279.
*Angling, 19.
Animals, of the East, 410.
--- happy, 84.
*Animated nature, instruction from,
  337.
*Ant, the, 173, 323.
Antipathies of plants, the, 79.
April, 40
*Arab to his steed, 361.
 Autumn, a day in, 284.
      – flowers, 390.
      - to, 253.
*Banyan-tree, the, 117.
*Bat, to the, 119.
 Beauties in nature, 146.
 Bee, elegy to a, 85.
     -, the, 15.
      -, the hive, 102.
      -, to a, 155.
      -, to a wild, 296.
      , Ophrys, 96.
 Bee's winter retreat, 9.
*Beech-tree's petition, the, 191.
*Bell-flower, the, 61.
 Bird, to a wounded, 215.
Birds, 20.
      - forbidden in Lev. xi., 57.
     - of passage, 59.
      on the nestling of, 193,
*Black-thorn, the, 245.
```

Blossoms, to, 10. \*Blue-bird, the, 221.

Bramble, to a, 60.

```
*Broom, the wild, 316.
  —, the, 7.

Butterfly, the, 73, 237.

—, the blue-winged, 159.
*—, to a, 27.

*Butterfly's birth-day, 385.

*— first flight, 99.
Cedars, 40.

*Celandine, to the small, 116.

*Cereus, the night-blownig, 354.

*Chaplets, the three, 368.

*Cistus, the gum, 360.

*Conderstion an eastern, 381.
*Conflagration, an eastern, 381.
  Contemplation on human knowledge,
     32.
*Coral grove, the, 308.
—— insect, the, 375.
*Corn-crake, the, 48.
*Cowslip, the, 28, 256.
  Creation, 411.
          , the glory of God in, 409.
  Cricket, to a, 231.
•—, to the, 97.
•Crocus, the Autumn, 388.
        -, to a, 356.
*Crow, to the, 278.
*Cuckoo, the, 64, 358.
        -, to the, 54.
         and Nightingale, 68.
  Cypress, the, 366.
         -wreath, the, 296.
*Daffodils, to, 273.
*Daisy in India, the, 49.
```

\*Daisy, the, 8, 144. , to a mountain, 127. to the, 347. Day-break in the country, 249. Dead-nettle, the purple, 355. Deer, to a wild, 266. \*Dial of flowers, the, 372. Dog and the water-lily, 313. -, Ulysses and his, 184. Dove from the ark, 216. —, the 330. -, to the turtle, 291. Eagle, the, 235. , the wounded, 318. \*Eglantine, the, 367. Elephant, the, 143. \*Entomological pursuits, 341. \*Eryngo, the sea, 154. Evening, 312. - thoughts, 344, \*Fidelity, 80. Field-flower, a, 268. – flowers, 26. \*Filbert, the, 208. \*Fire-fly, the, 277. Firmament, the, 281. \*Fish hawk or Osprey, the, 76. Flora's song, little, 348. Flower-girl, the, 113. Flower opening to the sun, on a, 6.

—, death of the, 402 —, Spring, 171, 110. \*—, sweet-scented, 333. —, the language of, 145. \*Flying-fish, the, 236. \*Forest-fly, the, 239. — trees, 104. \*Forget-me-not, the, 78, 89.

\*Flowers, 16, 132. ——, the colours of, 169.

Friendship, 31.
Frog, to a, 317.
From hugh the 198

\*Furze-bush, the, 122.

\*Gentianella, the, 120.
Gladness of nature, the, 92.
\*Glow-worm, the, 35, 146.
—, to a, 245.
Gnat, epitaph on a, 123.
\*—, the, 255.
Goldfinch, on a, starved to death,

•——, the, 203. Goodness of the Supreme Being,

\*Gossamer, to the insect of the, 323. Gough, on the death of Mr. C., 82.

\*Grasshopper, the, 137. Grove, the, 187.

Happiness, on, 403. Hare, the, 247. Hare-bell, the, 114. \*Hawthorn, to a leafless, 262. \*Heath, on a sprig of, 263. —, the, 293. Heath-bell, 315. --cock, 295. -flower, to a wild, 299. Heart's-ease, the, 167. \*Hedge-hog, the, 294. \*Hellebore or Christmas Rose, the. 400. \*Herbs, 226. \*Hibiscus, the rose, 138. Highland scenery, 124. Hive, legend of the, 405. \*Holly-tree, the, 332. Holy flowers, 176. Hope, on, 22 \*Horologe of the fields, 242. \*Humming-bird, the, 251. Hymn, 27. \*Insects, 340. -, humanity towards, 148.

\*Insects, 340.
—, humanity towards, 148.
Ivy, to the, 135.
Jasmine, to the white, 357.
June, 365.
——day, a, 147.

Knowledge, a contemplation on human, 32.

\*Lady-bird, to a, 232.

Lamba, 158.

Larch-trees, 91.

Leaf, the fall of the, 383.

\*Leek, on the, 274.

Levitical Law, birds forbidden in, 57.

Lilies of the field, 69.

Lily, the, 190, 288.

— of the valley, the, 126.

— of the valley, to the, 303.

\*Limpet, the, 272.

Linnet, the green, 336.

\*Marigold, the, 271.
May, 219.
\*May-fly, the, 160.
Melodies of morning, 109.
Melody, devotional, 33.
Memory, 300.
\*Memo bridge, the, 87.

Lion and Giraffe, the, 189. Lo, the lilies of the field, 106.

Primrose, to an early, 327. Metamorphosis, the, 100. Michaelmas-daisy, the, 319 -, to the evening, 353. \*Mignonette, to a sprig of, 74. Morning song, 258. Rain, on, 170. \*Moss in the desert, the, 90. , signs of, 234. Rainbow, the, 230, 392. \*Moss, the, 223. Moss-rose, the, 140. \*Redbreast, the, 37. Mountain daisy, 127.
Mountain rill, the, 53.
\*Mouse's petition, the, 129. -, to a robin, 172. \*River, the rise and expanse of a, 13. \*Robin, to a, 322. Mouse, to a, 151. Rose hibiscus, the changing, 138. \*Mushroom tribe, on the, 178. -, the, 56, 177. —, the Christmas, 400. — of Summer, the last, 229. \*Musicians of the grove, the, 290. National floral emblems, 411. , the withered, 343. Native home, 41. \*Rosemary, to the, 142. Roses, the legacy of, 286. Naturalist's evening walk, 87. , the white and red, 101, 240. Nature, 324. -, beautiful, all, 92. Rosebud, on a blighted, 186. -, instructions from animated, Rural pleasures, 397. 337. -, sounds, 219. -, on the economy of, 2. -, on the study of, 1. Scotland, the flowers of, 94. -, pleasure from the study of, Sea, the, 248. 408. Sea-shore, thoughts on the, 346. -, the silent expression of, 395. Seasons, the, 283. \*Shamrock, the, 209. Nature's harmony, 21. Shepherd, the, 328. - music, 169. \*Nautilus, the, 306. \*Silk-worm, the, 63, 198. – to the, 396. \*Sky lark, the, 120, 351. \*Night-blowing flowers, 131. -, to the, 320. \*Nightingale, the, 54, 149. \*Snowdrop, the, 5. , to the, 227.
Nightshade, the deadly, 287. -, to a, 222 Sounds, rural, 219. Noontide, 329. \*Sparrow, the house, 259. Spider, the, 157. Nosegay of wild flowers, 153. -, to a, 168. -'s web, on taking a fly from a, \*Oak, the, 71. —, the parent, 201. 103. -, the British, 205 \*Spring, 24, 44, 115. -, to an ancient, 342. -, approach of, 276. Oberon's feast, 310. breathings of, 194. flowers, 110, 171. \*Ophrys, to the bee, 96.
\*Ouzel, the water, 261. on a late, 203. , on the, 181. \*Owl, the barn, 334. -, return of, 200. , sudden effects of, 111. \*Palm-tree, the, 51, 373. , the voice of, 188. Passage, birds of, 59. journey, the, 196. Passion-flower, the blue, 351. \*Squirrel, the, 170. –, to the, 133. hunt, the, 265. \*Petrel, the stormy, 43. \*St. John's-wort, the, 106. Pheasant, the, 280. \*Stream, the, 275. Pigeon, to a wood, 126. Summer, 228. \*Pimpernel, the, 175. evening, 121. -, the blue, 166. – moods, 118. -, the bog, 163. , the close of, 282. \*Poppy, the. 141. Summer winds, 331. \*Sundew, to the round leaved, 95. \*Primrose, the, 11, 72.

\*Swallow, the, 377.

\*------, to a, 211.

\*Swallows, 112.

\*Swallow's return, 22.

Swan, the, 218.

\*Thistle, the, 105.
\*—down, the, 364.
Thrush, to a, 285.
\*—, to the, 180.
Thrush's nest, the, 179.
Thunder-storm, 391.
\*Toad, the, 309.
Trees, various uses of, 125.
\*Tulin, the, 209.

\*Tulip, the, 292.

\*---root, on planting a, 359.
Twilight, morning, 23.

Ulysses and his dog, 184.

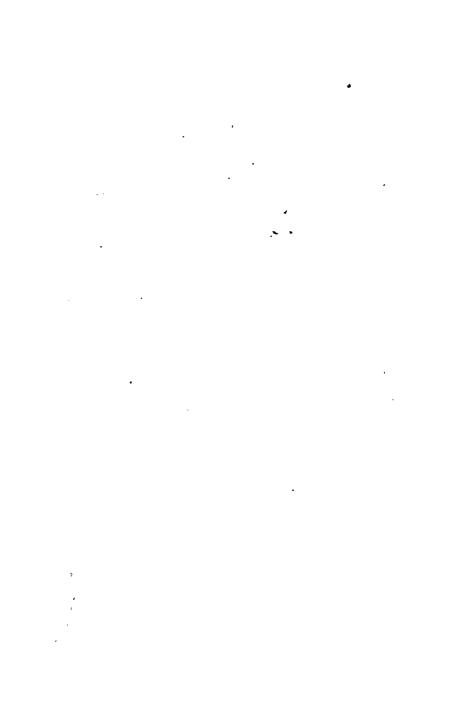
Valentine wreath, the, 34.
Vegetable creation, wisdom of God in the, 399.
Village-boy, the, 35.
Violet, the, 67, 269, 389.
\*—, the scentless, 250.
\*Violets, 109

Walton's Angler, lines written in, 64. Water-fowl, to a, 46. \*Way-faring tree, the, 261. Weeds, 3. Welsh valleys, 77. \*Wheatear, the, 349 Wild-flowers, symbolic, 162. \*Willow and flower, the, 183. -, the weeping, 277. -tree, to the, 165. Winds, to the, 393. Windsor Castle, lines written after seeing, 108. Winter, 382. Wish, a, 404. Wonders of the lane, the, 270. Wonders and murmurs, 301. Woodland scenery, 335. Wood-note, a, 75. Wood mouse, the, 11. — pigeon, to a, 197. \*Woodruff, the, 401, 326. Worm and the flower, the, 326. Wren, the, 29, 255. -, to a. 174.

Wall-flower, the, 65.

\*Yew-tree, to the, 139.







BOUND BY ONE & SON, CLECT STREET, ONDON.

